

TUE JAN 18 **LIVE**  
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**PETE McCARTHY**  
The Antarctica Mystery

**F2B**  
with Jimmy Church



1  
00:03:49,490 --> 00:03:57,750

[Music]

2  
00:04:03,670 --> 00:04:00,630

number four

3  
00:04:06,550 --> 00:04:03,680

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4  
00:04:08,390 --> 00:04:06,560

edition july 8th 1947.

5  
00:04:10,789 --> 00:04:08,400

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:10,799

flying beast has been found and is now

7  
00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:12,959

in the possession of the army if the

8  
00:04:17,270 --> 00:04:15,760

game is rigged change the game game

9  
00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:17,280

changer

10  
00:04:22,469 --> 00:04:20,160

i occasionally think how quickly

11  
00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:22,479

our differences worldwide

12  
00:04:26,469 --> 00:04:23,759

would vanish

13  
00:04:29,840 --> 00:04:26,479

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:04:32,710 --> 00:04:29,850

outside this worker

15

00:04:35,430 --> 00:04:32,720

[Applause]

16

00:04:38,150 --> 00:04:35,440

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:04:41,350 --> 00:04:38,160

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:04:45,030 --> 00:04:41,360

network and kgra the global radio

19

00:04:50,240 --> 00:04:47,189

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:56,070 --> 00:04:54,070

[Music]

21

00:04:59,060 --> 00:04:56,080

you are listening to fate to black with

22

00:05:02,310 --> 00:04:59,070

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:02,320

[Music]

24

00:05:07,510 --> 00:05:05,600

good evening fade to black

25

00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:07,520

bespoke radio

26

00:05:09,990 --> 00:05:08,320

for

27

00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:10,000

the

28

00:05:13,670 --> 00:05:12,000

masses

29

00:05:17,310 --> 00:05:13,680

uh yeah man

30

00:05:19,029 --> 00:05:17,320

how you doing today's tuesday january 18

31

00:05:22,110 --> 00:05:19,039

2022

32

00:05:24,710 --> 00:05:22,120

18 days into the new year only

33

00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:24,720

347 days left

34

00:05:28,530 --> 00:05:26,880

let's do this

35

00:05:37,350 --> 00:05:28,540

man

36

00:05:39,110 --> 00:05:37,360

[Music]

37

00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:39,120

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

38

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:41,039

the middle of nowhere a total

39

00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:44,400

undisclosed location

40

00:05:49,830 --> 00:05:46,800

but it is beautiful

41

00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:49,840

it is it's truly beautiful in here it's

42

00:05:59,510 --> 00:05:56,390

it's my

43

00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:59,520

last bastion of sanity

44

00:06:02,629 --> 00:06:00,880

right here i would like to welcome

45

00:06:05,510 --> 00:06:02,639

everybody listening all around the world

46

00:06:07,510 --> 00:06:05,520

all across the united states

47

00:06:09,510 --> 00:06:07,520

hither and tether to and fro back and

48

00:06:12,870 --> 00:06:09,520

forth up and down east and west north

49

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:12,880

and south far and near

50

00:06:18,550 --> 00:06:16,479

this is fade to block for kjcr the on x

51  
00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:18,560  
and game changer networks i'm your host

52  
00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:22,080  
jimmy church what is cracking everybody

53  
00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:24,080  
how you doing

54  
00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:28,000  
all right

55  
00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:30,720  
been looking forward to tonight's show

56  
00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:33,199  
pete mccarthy is here

57  
00:06:38,710 --> 00:06:37,360  
from creepy little book he's the host

58  
00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:38,720  
tonight we're going to be talking about

59  
00:06:43,830 --> 00:06:41,840  
the antarctica mystery

60  
00:06:46,309 --> 00:06:43,840  
yeah man

61  
00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:46,319  
tomorrow night

62  
00:06:51,270 --> 00:06:48,800  
another first time guest

63  
00:06:53,189 --> 00:06:51,280

what a great week this week

64

00:06:56,390 --> 00:06:53,199

tonight pete mccarthy tomorrow night

65

00:06:58,230 --> 00:06:56,400

chris plain is here of the debrief the

66

00:06:59,110 --> 00:06:58,240

head science writer the lead science

67

00:07:01,990 --> 00:06:59,120

writer

68

00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:02,000

the top guy when it comes to science

69

00:07:06,870 --> 00:07:04,800

over at the debrief is with us tomorrow

70

00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:06,880

night really looking forward to that too

71

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:08,720

as well thursday nights another fader

72

00:07:14,070 --> 00:07:11,840

night with open lines all night long

73

00:07:15,270 --> 00:07:14,080

and uh now um

74

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:15,280

listen

75

00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:18,960

i uh i like to hype things up i do i'm a

76

00:07:24,070 --> 00:07:20,240

hype man

77

00:07:25,270 --> 00:07:24,080

i do i it doesn't matter life change tea

78

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:25,280

right

79

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:28,840

uh forbidden knowledge

80

00:07:33,110 --> 00:07:31,680

right river moon coffee

81

00:07:36,950 --> 00:07:33,120

right

82

00:07:38,070 --> 00:07:36,960

and crystal skulls i love my crystal

83

00:07:40,710 --> 00:07:38,080

skulls

84

00:07:42,550 --> 00:07:40,720

and i want all of you to catch yours i

85

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:42,560

want you to visit carolyn ford it's

86

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:44,639

really that simple i did the unboxing

87

00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:46,080

video the other day

88

00:07:49,670 --> 00:07:47,039

um

89

00:07:54,070 --> 00:07:52,070

you need to experience what i did

90

00:07:56,309 --> 00:07:54,080

just go to einstein the crystalskull.com

91

00:07:58,710 --> 00:07:56,319

promo code jimmy 10 off of your order

92

00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:58,720

that's all you got to do that's all you

93

00:08:02,550 --> 00:08:00,240

got to do get your

94

00:08:05,350 --> 00:08:02,560

go to einstein the crystal skull.com

95

00:08:06,150 --> 00:08:05,360

look at everything that carolyn ford has

96

00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:06,160

there

97

00:08:10,550 --> 00:08:09,360

just keep looking one is going to jump

98

00:08:14,469 --> 00:08:10,560

out

99

00:08:15,749 --> 00:08:14,479

that crystal skull so go to einstein the

100

00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:15,759

crystal skull

101  
00:08:19,990 --> 00:08:18,479  
today all right all right follow me on

102  
00:08:23,110 --> 00:08:20,000  
twitter

103  
00:08:24,790 --> 00:08:23,120  
at j church radio

104  
00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:24,800  
follow me right there

105  
00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:26,879  
at j church radio the sandboxes hashtag

106  
00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:30,080  
f2b on twitter it's always live to my

107  
00:08:36,310 --> 00:08:33,599  
right it is literally in my face i am

108  
00:08:37,829 --> 00:08:36,320  
watching the sandbox click buy i use

109  
00:08:40,230 --> 00:08:37,839  
tweet deck

110  
00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:40,240  
um i think everybody here knows about

111  
00:08:43,670 --> 00:08:41,440  
tweetdeck i haven't talked about

112  
00:08:47,269 --> 00:08:43,680  
tweetdeck in probably a year

113  
00:08:49,910 --> 00:08:47,279

get tweet deck it's made by twitter

114

00:08:53,269 --> 00:08:49,920

it it's part of your browser

115

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:53,279

and that's it and uh or or is it a

116

00:08:57,829 --> 00:08:55,440

standalone i you know i don't know how

117

00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:57,839

it works but just sign in and then

118

00:09:00,949 --> 00:08:58,959

twitter

119

00:09:03,509 --> 00:09:00,959

you have your columns whatever it is

120

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:03,519

that you want and it runs like a slot

121

00:09:07,990 --> 00:09:06,000

machine anytime anybody post

122

00:09:09,990 --> 00:09:08,000

in something that you want to follow

123

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:10,000

maybe it's yourself you want to follow

124

00:09:14,310 --> 00:09:11,760

yourself yeah well that's the first

125

00:09:16,710 --> 00:09:14,320

column then the second column for me is

126

00:09:19,509 --> 00:09:16,720

hashtag f2b first column is me second

127

00:09:22,389 --> 00:09:19,519

column is hashtag ftp uh third column is

128

00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:22,399

hashtag f2bq fourth column is a hashtag

129

00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:24,800

breaking ufo and i have those four

130

00:09:28,949 --> 00:09:27,200

columns in front of me and they update

131

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:28,959

automatically you don't have to click

132

00:09:32,070 --> 00:09:30,320

you don't have to refresh you can click

133

00:09:34,550 --> 00:09:32,080

on notifications you have to do

134

00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:34,560

no and there's lots of custom things

135

00:09:39,910 --> 00:09:36,480

inside of it too as well

136

00:09:41,750 --> 00:09:39,920

and it's the only way i use twitter um i

137

00:09:44,310 --> 00:09:41,760

know twitter's you know the the main

138

00:09:45,990 --> 00:09:44,320

thing and in the home page and trending

139

00:09:49,030 --> 00:09:46,000

and all i don't even i don't even check

140

00:09:50,949 --> 00:09:49,040

that stuff out i stay right there

141

00:09:52,949 --> 00:09:50,959

on tweetdeck and so that's what you

142

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:52,959

should do get tweetdeck and once you get

143

00:09:56,070 --> 00:09:54,080

it

144

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:56,080

just hashtag f2b

145

00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:58,160

and that'll be your first tweet and just

146

00:10:01,910 --> 00:09:59,200

say hey

147

00:10:03,829 --> 00:10:01,920

hey i just installed tweetdeck somebody

148

00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:03,839

needs to come and help me out fader

149

00:10:06,870 --> 00:10:05,519

knots will come running they'll tell you

150

00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:06,880

what to do and then you're going to get

151

00:10:11,350 --> 00:10:08,800

it all set up and you're never going to

152

00:10:13,590 --> 00:10:11,360

use twitter any other way you're going

153

00:10:15,910 --> 00:10:13,600

to use tweetdeck

154

00:10:18,550 --> 00:10:15,920

all right hello to everybody watching

155

00:10:20,710 --> 00:10:18,560

and listening all around the world let's

156

00:10:25,190 --> 00:10:20,720

get to the breaking news

157

00:10:30,630 --> 00:10:26,949

clifford mahouty

158

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:33,590

he was a leader in our community

159

00:10:40,389 --> 00:10:37,920

uh loved by everyone a leader here for

160

00:10:43,990 --> 00:10:40,399

many many years he was a member of the

161

00:10:44,949 --> 00:10:44,000

zuni pueblo indian tribe of new mexico

162

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:44,959

and

163

00:10:50,389 --> 00:10:47,839

left to the stars today he was 77 years

164

00:10:53,590 --> 00:10:50,399

old he was active in the zuni orders of

165

00:10:56,550 --> 00:10:53,600

the kachina the galaxy medicine society

166

00:10:59,509 --> 00:10:56,560

the sun clan leadership and was a wisdom

167

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:59,519

keeper of the zuni history

168

00:11:04,150 --> 00:11:01,440

clifford was one of the coolest the

169

00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:04,160

funniest the bestest and most amazing

170

00:11:10,470 --> 00:11:06,399

people i have ever met

171

00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:10,480

and i will miss his smile and his wicked

172

00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:12,880

sense of humor

173

00:11:19,350 --> 00:11:16,079

and uh rest in peace clifford mahooddy

174

00:11:23,030 --> 00:11:19,360

um he was uh found this morning

175

00:11:26,069 --> 00:11:23,040

um as soon as i i get some more details

176

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:26,079

uh i will pass it on i have got

177

00:11:30,230 --> 00:11:28,720

a mountain of pictures

178

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:30,240

so uh

179

00:11:35,990 --> 00:11:33,120

uh i think this thursday on fader night

180

00:11:37,509 --> 00:11:36,000

uh we'll spend uh uh the evening talking

181

00:11:39,670 --> 00:11:37,519

about clifford mahoody we'll take your

182

00:11:42,630 --> 00:11:39,680

phone calls and we'll post some pictures

183

00:11:44,389 --> 00:11:42,640

he was just absolutely amazing posted a

184

00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:44,399

picture today

185

00:11:46,470 --> 00:11:45,680

of uh

186

00:11:49,990 --> 00:11:46,480

the

187

00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:50,000

was last year

188

00:11:52,550 --> 00:11:51,360

and uh

189

00:11:54,389 --> 00:11:52,560

and

190

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:54,399

we just had a great time

191

00:11:59,190 --> 00:11:55,279

and

192

00:12:02,069 --> 00:11:59,200

thinking about that

193

00:12:04,629 --> 00:12:02,079

uh another friend of mine uh tom was uh

194

00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:04,639

just posting or uh texting me

195

00:12:10,710 --> 00:12:07,360

um some pictures that he took of us

196

00:12:14,150 --> 00:12:10,720

um and it was i just miss him already

197

00:12:16,629 --> 00:12:14,160

i just miss him already 77 years of

198

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:16,639

knowledge that was shared with us

199

00:12:23,350 --> 00:12:19,760

and we will all miss clifford mahuti uh

200

00:12:25,590 --> 00:12:23,360

more on thursday okay clifford this show

201  
00:12:29,470 --> 00:12:25,600  
tonight is dedicated to you my friend

202  
00:12:31,269 --> 00:12:29,480  
all right now also earlier today

203  
00:12:33,670 --> 00:12:31,279  
microsoft

204  
00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:33,680  
announced plans

205  
00:12:38,470 --> 00:12:35,360  
are you ready for this

206  
00:12:41,030 --> 00:12:38,480  
to acquire to purchase

207  
00:12:44,790 --> 00:12:41,040  
activision blizzard

208  
00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:44,800  
in a blockbuster deal worth nearly 70

209  
00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:47,440  
billion dollars it's one of the biggest

210  
00:12:51,590 --> 00:12:49,519  
acquisitions in the tech industry in

211  
00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:51,600  
recent years one that will boost

212  
00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:53,519  
microsoft's standing in the growing

213  
00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:56,320

gaming industry but could be complicated

214

00:13:01,430 --> 00:12:59,120

by recent concerns about activision's

215

00:13:02,629 --> 00:13:01,440

toxic culture

216

00:13:05,269 --> 00:13:02,639

that's right

217

00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:05,279

the all cash

218

00:13:09,990 --> 00:13:06,959

transaction

219

00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:10,000

is valued at 68.7

220

00:13:14,710 --> 00:13:12,880

billion dollars and microsoft says

221

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:14,720

it will make the company the third

222

00:13:19,190 --> 00:13:18,000

largest gaming company by revenue after

223

00:13:22,470 --> 00:13:19,200

10 cent

224

00:13:27,030 --> 00:13:24,470

incredible i mean it's

225

00:13:29,190 --> 00:13:27,040

70 billion dollars

226

00:13:31,509 --> 00:13:29,200

in cash

227

00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:31,519

incredible nasa

228

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:34,320

has enough astronauts to meet the

229

00:13:38,310 --> 00:13:36,880

current needs of international space

230

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:38,320

station missions

231

00:13:42,629 --> 00:13:40,720

but might soon discover that it lacks a

232

00:13:45,829 --> 00:13:42,639

sufficient number of additional

233

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:45,839

astronauts for future projects according

234

00:13:51,590 --> 00:13:48,320

to nasa's office of inspector general

235

00:13:53,910 --> 00:13:51,600

report the astronaut corps is projected

236

00:13:57,910 --> 00:13:53,920

to fall below its targeted size or

237

00:13:59,670 --> 00:13:57,920

minimum manifest requirement in 2022 and

238

00:14:02,550 --> 00:13:59,680

2023

239

00:14:06,230 --> 00:14:02,560  
due to astronauts retiring and

240

00:14:08,949 --> 00:14:06,240  
additional space flight manifest needs

241

00:14:12,069 --> 00:14:08,959  
currently they have 44 astronauts and

242

00:14:15,189 --> 00:14:12,079  
it's the smallest core in the past 20

243

00:14:17,269 --> 00:14:15,199  
years and right now nasa is preparing

244

00:14:18,870 --> 00:14:17,279  
for its artemis mission

245

00:14:21,110 --> 00:14:18,880  
to the moon

246

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:21,120  
the analysis conducted by the

247

00:14:23,670 --> 00:14:22,079  
office

248

00:14:25,310 --> 00:14:23,680  
shows that the number of astronauts in

249

00:14:27,670 --> 00:14:25,320  
the 22

250

00:14:31,430 --> 00:14:27,680  
2022 fiscal year

251  
00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:31,440  
would exactly equal the number of seats

252  
00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:34,160  
nasa will need

253  
00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:36,000  
no backups

254  
00:14:41,269 --> 00:14:37,680  
that's incredible

255  
00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:41,279  
now there's no need to freak out

256  
00:14:45,509 --> 00:14:43,040  
but an asteroid

257  
00:14:47,269 --> 00:14:45,519  
that measures a little over a half a

258  
00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:47,279  
mile wide

259  
00:14:51,590 --> 00:14:48,959  
is currently

260  
00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:51,600  
like right now during the show

261  
00:14:58,310 --> 00:14:54,000  
flying close enough to our planet that

262  
00:15:02,949 --> 00:14:58,320  
you can go outside and catch a glimpse

263  
00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:02,959

uh asteroid astronaut asteroid 1994 pc1

264

00:15:08,230 --> 00:15:06,000

swings past our cosmic corner tonight

265

00:15:09,590 --> 00:15:08,240

while it's a big rock it's zipping by us

266

00:15:13,350 --> 00:15:09,600

at a distance

267

00:15:14,870 --> 00:15:13,360

of 1.2 million miles

268

00:15:18,310 --> 00:15:14,880

let's get this show cracking happy

269

00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:18,320

birthday to today one of my favorites

270

00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:20,560

dave bautista

271

00:15:23,350 --> 00:15:21,839

today

272

00:15:25,590 --> 00:15:23,360

is 52.

273

00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:25,600

of course he played drax

274

00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:29,279

in guardians of the galaxy he's amazing

275

00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:32,639

he's amazing well he was mma right

276

00:15:37,829 --> 00:15:35,519

right wasn't he mma

277

00:15:40,069 --> 00:15:37,839

that day bautista

278

00:15:43,910 --> 00:15:40,079

turned out to be pretty funny guy corn's

279

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:43,920

jonathan davis today is 51

280

00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:46,800

and our dead guy's birthday today is

281

00:15:52,470 --> 00:15:48,480

david ruffin

282

00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:52,480

1941 to 1991 died at the age of 50.

283

00:15:59,430 --> 00:15:55,040

david was one of the lead singers of the

284

00:16:00,470 --> 00:15:59,440

temptations from 1964 to 1968 during the

285

00:16:03,749 --> 00:16:00,480

group's

286

00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:03,759

classic five period he was the lead

287

00:16:10,629 --> 00:16:06,839

vocal on my girl that's

288

00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:10,639

right i know i'm losing you

289

00:16:15,030 --> 00:16:12,880

i wish it would rain

290

00:16:18,310 --> 00:16:15,040

ain't too proud to beg

291

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:18,320

and many other huge hits david ruffin

292

00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:21,360

david fought drug addiction throughout

293

00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:23,759

his career specifically

294

00:16:29,110 --> 00:16:26,399

cocaine and crack cocaine

295

00:16:31,430 --> 00:16:29,120

now after completing a successful

296

00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:31,440

month-long tour of england

297

00:16:37,430 --> 00:16:35,120

david died on june 1st 1991

298

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:37,440

from an accidental overdose of crack

299

00:16:42,949 --> 00:16:40,079

cocaine in a crack house

300

00:16:47,110 --> 00:16:42,959

in west philadelphia

301  
00:16:49,269 --> 00:16:47,120  
tragic happy birthday david ruffin man

302  
00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:49,279  
the voice of a generation

303  
00:16:58,629 --> 00:16:50,800  
think about that

304  
00:17:03,670 --> 00:17:01,590  
robert falcon scott

305  
00:17:04,949 --> 00:17:03,680  
reaches the south pole

306  
00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:04,959  
which we're going to be talking about

307  
00:17:08,710 --> 00:17:07,679  
tonight antarctica he reaches the south

308  
00:17:10,549 --> 00:17:08,720  
pole

309  
00:17:13,510 --> 00:17:10,559  
only to find out

310  
00:17:15,350 --> 00:17:13,520  
that roald amundsen the norwegian

311  
00:17:18,870 --> 00:17:15,360  
explorer

312  
00:17:20,710 --> 00:17:18,880  
had already been there the month before

313  
00:17:22,710 --> 00:17:20,720

could you imagine

314

00:17:25,270 --> 00:17:22,720

oh man

315

00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:28,710

sled dogs frozen horses

316

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:30,559

no food

317

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:32,400

death

318

00:17:35,190 --> 00:17:33,679

cold

319

00:17:37,669 --> 00:17:35,200

ice storms

320

00:17:39,510 --> 00:17:37,679

you get through all of that

321

00:17:42,549 --> 00:17:39,520

for months

322

00:17:45,029 --> 00:17:42,559

and then you find out that you got beat

323

00:17:51,669 --> 00:17:45,039

unreal but it did it happened on this

324

00:17:54,310 --> 00:17:52,710

was

325

00:17:58,390 --> 00:17:54,320

that's not him that's not who i'm

326

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:01,190

that's dave batista

327

00:18:04,870 --> 00:18:03,679

all right i could be wrong okay i could

328

00:18:08,390 --> 00:18:04,880

be wrong

329

00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:08,400

uh my sports gene has has left uh the

330

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:09,360

building

331

00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:13,200

all right where am i at fader fact

332

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:20,150

the median age

333

00:18:26,710 --> 00:18:22,960

of the world's population

334

00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:28,789

that's your fader fact

335

00:18:35,110 --> 00:18:32,240

i'm just gonna leave that right there

336

00:18:38,230 --> 00:18:35,120

think about that it's incredible

337

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:38,240

tonight very special guest pete mccarthy

338

00:18:43,669 --> 00:18:40,720

is here he's joining us to talk about

339

00:18:45,510 --> 00:18:43,679

the antarctica mystery and his research

340

00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:45,520

into this it's going to be a great show

341

00:18:49,110 --> 00:18:47,520

tonight really looking forward to this

342

00:18:51,750 --> 00:18:49,120

and uh tomorrow night chris plain is

343

00:18:53,430 --> 00:18:51,760

here he is the head science writer over

344

00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:53,440

at the debrief

345

00:18:57,750 --> 00:18:56,400

and he's also a stand-up comedian i bet

346

00:18:59,669 --> 00:18:57,760

you didn't know that

347

00:19:00,870 --> 00:18:59,679

right we're going to discuss all of that

348

00:19:02,870 --> 00:19:00,880

tomorrow that's why

349

00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:02,880

tomorrow's show is called

350

00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:04,240

science

351  
00:19:07,430 --> 00:19:06,240  
or comedy and i know what you were

352  
00:19:09,510 --> 00:19:07,440  
thinking you were looking at that you

353  
00:19:11,830 --> 00:19:09,520  
were like so jimmy what what

354  
00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:11,840  
what is the science or comedy

355  
00:19:16,789 --> 00:19:14,880  
i i don't get now you do

356  
00:19:18,230 --> 00:19:16,799  
chris plain looking forward to that

357  
00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:18,240  
thursday night's another fader night

358  
00:19:26,630 --> 00:19:20,240  
with open lines all night long all right

359  
00:19:26,640 --> 00:19:30,470  
rivermoonwellness.com

360  
00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:31,669  
my uh

361  
00:19:36,150 --> 00:19:34,400  
uh the fade to black blend uh when you

362  
00:19:37,590 --> 00:19:36,160  
order it

363  
00:19:39,750 --> 00:19:37,600

i get beans

364

00:19:41,350 --> 00:19:39,760

right i i grind

365

00:19:43,029 --> 00:19:41,360

and uh

366

00:19:45,029 --> 00:19:43,039

man speaking of that i got to make sure

367

00:19:46,550 --> 00:19:45,039

we have fade to black blend for

368

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:46,560

conscious life expo

369

00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:47,760

[Music]

370

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:49,039

oh

371

00:19:52,870 --> 00:19:51,520

okay all right i'm glad i remember that

372

00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,880

anyway

373

00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:54,400

um

374

00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:56,720

when you order it comes in

375

00:20:01,830 --> 00:19:59,600

silver well some it depends though

376

00:20:03,909 --> 00:20:01,840

because sometimes it's uh you know the

377

00:20:06,230 --> 00:20:03,919

normal brown sealed

378

00:20:07,990 --> 00:20:06,240

uh one pound coffee bags five pounds

379

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:08,000

mine are silver

380

00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:10,080

like astronaut bags

381

00:20:13,590 --> 00:20:11,679

and

382

00:20:15,510 --> 00:20:13,600

why was i bringing that up

383

00:20:17,110 --> 00:20:15,520

well it was because i was pouring some

384

00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:17,120

before the show

385

00:20:21,830 --> 00:20:18,880

into uh

386

00:20:23,909 --> 00:20:21,840

the hopper of my

387

00:20:26,149 --> 00:20:23,919

i keep talking about this every night

388

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:26,159

i'm in love with my burr grinder

389

00:20:31,750 --> 00:20:29,280

and uh and i adjusted it and man i am

390

00:20:33,669 --> 00:20:31,760

telling you i fine-tune it seems like

391

00:20:35,350 --> 00:20:33,679

every day i back off i go a little more

392

00:20:37,029 --> 00:20:35,360

back off the grind

393

00:20:40,789 --> 00:20:37,039

and but man

394

00:20:43,270 --> 00:20:40,799

today the perfect cup will um

395

00:20:48,789 --> 00:20:43,280

river moon wellness

396

00:20:56,789 --> 00:20:48,799

f2b blank gets you 50 off of your

397

00:20:56,799 --> 00:21:00,950

antarctica

398

00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:05,669

one of our most requested subjects

399

00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:08,159

here on fade to black

400

00:21:12,350 --> 00:21:10,159

i don't think

401  
00:21:14,710 --> 00:21:12,360  
after

402  
00:21:17,510 --> 00:21:14,720  
1500 shows

403  
00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:17,520  
four shows a week live

404  
00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:22,320  
i don't think there has been a week

405  
00:21:26,470 --> 00:21:24,000  
where i have

406  
00:21:29,110 --> 00:21:26,480  
not gotten at least one email

407  
00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:29,120  
that says church we got to do antarctica

408  
00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:31,679  
we got to do antarctica

409  
00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:34,559  
now i try to cover it as often as i can

410  
00:21:42,310 --> 00:21:38,960  
and i realize that for all of you it is

411  
00:21:43,430 --> 00:21:42,320  
one of those subjects

412  
00:21:45,430 --> 00:21:43,440  
that

413  
00:21:48,149 --> 00:21:45,440

we're interested in and one of them one

414

00:21:51,190 --> 00:21:48,159

of the reasons of course is that they're

415

00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:51,200

difficult to get information

416

00:21:55,830 --> 00:21:54,000

i only know uh brad olson he's the only

417

00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:55,840

person

418

00:22:00,070 --> 00:21:57,200

that i know

419

00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:00,080

that's been to antarctica

420

00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:02,799

got a few people out there that claim

421

00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:06,240

they've been there but no is

422

00:22:09,750 --> 00:22:07,600

as far as somebody that's been there

423

00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:09,760

it's taken the pictures and then and

424

00:22:12,710 --> 00:22:11,280

everything uh

425

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:12,720

brad olson

426  
00:22:18,549 --> 00:22:16,320  
and even brad uh came away he tried to

427  
00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:18,559  
get info

428  
00:22:24,390 --> 00:22:21,120  
he didn't find out much

429  
00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:24,400  
it is tough so it's a big mystery

430  
00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:25,440  
and

431  
00:22:30,789 --> 00:22:28,320  
there are other parts to antarctica for

432  
00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:30,799  
me that make it even more mysterious

433  
00:22:37,029 --> 00:22:34,080  
and if we go back to

434  
00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:37,039  
the perry reese map

435  
00:22:43,909 --> 00:22:41,679  
origins are unknown but it's been around

436  
00:22:47,750 --> 00:22:43,919  
for a long long time

437  
00:22:49,590 --> 00:22:47,760  
uh antarctica wasn't discovered wasn't

438  
00:22:52,110 --> 00:22:49,600

seen

439

00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:52,120

until uh

440

00:22:56,149 --> 00:22:54,799

1817 somewhere in there it's my memory

441

00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:56,159

so

442

00:23:02,149 --> 00:22:58,799

save the email if i'm off by a year

443

00:23:03,430 --> 00:23:02,159

or 10. but around 1817 by the the

444

00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:03,440

russians

445

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:05,760

and they got a boat and they're down

446

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:08,240

there and they they see antarctica for

447

00:23:12,390 --> 00:23:09,760

the first time they come back and say

448

00:23:14,310 --> 00:23:12,400

hey there's there's something down there

449

00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:14,320

uh nobody knew it was a continent but

450

00:23:18,630 --> 00:23:16,240

they saw the shoreline

451  
00:23:21,029 --> 00:23:18,640  
right okay

452  
00:23:24,230 --> 00:23:21,039  
the perry reese map

453  
00:23:26,549 --> 00:23:24,240  
showed antarctica as as we know it today

454  
00:23:27,870 --> 00:23:26,559  
like the modern version of antarctica

455  
00:23:31,029 --> 00:23:27,880  
like

456  
00:23:34,070 --> 00:23:31,039  
500 years before

457  
00:23:36,630 --> 00:23:34,080  
and the origins of the perry reese map

458  
00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:36,640  
which some think i'm not going to

459  
00:23:40,870 --> 00:23:38,960  
speak on the peri rhys map for 20

460  
00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:40,880  
minutes there's no reason for that but

461  
00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:42,880  
that it was a copy

462  
00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:45,120  
of a copy that came out of the middle

463  
00:23:47,669 --> 00:23:46,799

east

464

00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:47,679

okay

465

00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:50,480

but how is it possible that when the

466

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:51,679

russians

467

00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:54,240

didn't see antarctica for the first time

468

00:23:59,590 --> 00:23:56,080

until 1817

469

00:24:02,310 --> 00:23:59,600

that it showed up on a map

470

00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,320

that was 500 years older

471

00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:04,159

it doesn't make any sense does it okay

472

00:24:09,190 --> 00:24:06,240

so that's part of

473

00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:09,200

as you dive into antarctica that is part

474

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:11,039

of the mystery

475

00:24:16,830 --> 00:24:12,400

for me

476  
00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:19,590  
goes the

477  
00:24:30,390 --> 00:24:27,909  
have had a safety net with antarctica

478  
00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:30,400  
that they have taken advantage of number

479  
00:24:34,549 --> 00:24:32,480  
one

480  
00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:34,559  
it's frozen

481  
00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:36,880  
covered by miles of ice

482  
00:24:40,789 --> 00:24:39,120  
okay so that's that's the first

483  
00:24:41,750 --> 00:24:40,799  
protection

484  
00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:41,760  
right

485  
00:24:44,549 --> 00:24:42,880  
it's

486  
00:24:47,430 --> 00:24:44,559  
covered in ice

487  
00:24:51,590 --> 00:24:47,440  
the second one is

488  
00:24:55,590 --> 00:24:53,510

and even if you do

489

00:24:59,350 --> 00:24:55,600

you're staying on the shoreline

490

00:25:02,789 --> 00:24:59,360

you're not venturing in a thousand miles

491

00:25:04,310 --> 00:25:02,799

on a on a snowmobile no you're not

492

00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:04,320

there's nothing

493

00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:06,240

you can do

494

00:25:10,470 --> 00:25:08,480

you can fight you can screen all the

495

00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:10,480

money ain't gonna happen it's just it's

496

00:25:15,909 --> 00:25:12,960

it's not going to happen

497

00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:15,919

the controllers of information know this

498

00:25:19,909 --> 00:25:17,360

so

499

00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:19,919

here's where my imagination goes a

500

00:25:25,190 --> 00:25:22,559

little bit wonky

501  
00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:25,200  
when it comes to antarctica

502  
00:25:29,190 --> 00:25:26,640  
we know

503  
00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:29,200  
that we have had

504  
00:25:34,149 --> 00:25:32,880  
movements of land

505  
00:25:36,230 --> 00:25:34,159  
on earth

506  
00:25:38,230 --> 00:25:36,240  
that quite possibly at one point we had

507  
00:25:42,710 --> 00:25:38,240  
one land mass and the rest of it was

508  
00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:42,720  
water it broke apart and and due to the

509  
00:25:46,630 --> 00:25:44,559  
shifts in the plates

510  
00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:46,640  
we now have what we have today we have

511  
00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:48,960  
europe africa south america north

512  
00:25:54,230 --> 00:25:52,080  
america canada asia some islands

513  
00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:54,240

scattered to boot we have greenland

514

00:26:02,310 --> 00:25:58,720

right okay so everything broke apart

515

00:26:07,430 --> 00:26:05,590

right what about antarctica

516

00:26:09,750 --> 00:26:07,440

did it float down there did it move down

517

00:26:12,630 --> 00:26:09,760

there was it always down there

518

00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:12,640

what i think and if i just let my

519

00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:15,760

imagination go

520

00:26:19,590 --> 00:26:16,799

that

521

00:26:21,350 --> 00:26:19,600

maybe at some point

522

00:26:24,710 --> 00:26:21,360

antarctica

523

00:26:27,190 --> 00:26:24,720

was tropical maybe it was further north

524

00:26:30,390 --> 00:26:27,200

uh a lot further north maybe it broke

525

00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:30,400

off you know and and and it ended up

526  
00:26:33,430 --> 00:26:32,240  
where it is now

527  
00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:33,440  
but

528  
00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:35,919  
could it have been

529  
00:26:47,909 --> 00:26:43,830  
there has been reports

530  
00:26:50,149 --> 00:26:47,919  
once you go and and and dig around

531  
00:26:51,590 --> 00:26:50,159  
you can find comments you can find

532  
00:26:53,190 --> 00:26:51,600  
researchers

533  
00:26:54,310 --> 00:26:53,200  
that have said some pretty strange

534  
00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:54,320  
things

535  
00:26:57,029 --> 00:26:55,760  
like

536  
00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:57,039  
we found

537  
00:27:04,549 --> 00:27:00,480  
a palm tree leaf

538  
00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:04,559

whatever you know uh under the ice

539

00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:06,720

and now how did that get there it didn't

540

00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:08,240

float

541

00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:10,720

right and and so

542

00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:12,640

i think that

543

00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:15,120

although it's not talked about

544

00:27:19,669 --> 00:27:16,559

i think that

545

00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:19,679

it was

546

00:27:23,350 --> 00:27:21,520

populated

547

00:27:24,389 --> 00:27:23,360

with us

548

00:27:26,230 --> 00:27:24,399

and

549

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:26,240

this is

550

00:27:37,510 --> 00:27:34,630

global warming

551  
00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:37,520  
changes in climate

552  
00:27:42,950 --> 00:27:40,080  
are going to melt

553  
00:27:47,430 --> 00:27:42,960  
the snow and ice of antarctica

554  
00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:47,440  
and reveal something freaking crazy

555  
00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:49,440  
i'm talking about

556  
00:27:54,710 --> 00:27:52,240  
crazy now is it going to be the x-files

557  
00:27:57,190 --> 00:27:54,720  
flying saucer is it going to be the

558  
00:27:59,350 --> 00:27:57,200  
thing revisited is it well that's a

559  
00:28:01,750 --> 00:27:59,360  
possibility for sure

560  
00:28:04,149 --> 00:28:01,760  
that i'm not ruling anything out but

561  
00:28:07,909 --> 00:28:04,159  
what about

562  
00:28:11,430 --> 00:28:09,430  
that

563  
00:28:14,149 --> 00:28:11,440

has been covered in ice for

564

00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:14,159

and i'm just pulling this out of the air

565

00:28:19,430 --> 00:28:17,600

250 million years

566

00:28:23,269 --> 00:28:19,440

what if that is found

567

00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:23,279

now we can go back to admiral bird and

568

00:28:27,510 --> 00:28:24,080

and

569

00:28:29,830 --> 00:28:27,520

you know project high jump

570

00:28:31,350 --> 00:28:29,840

and and and say okay and we could

571

00:28:33,350 --> 00:28:31,360

suppose a lot of things that we could

572

00:28:35,029 --> 00:28:33,360

theorize a lot of things it's a fun

573

00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,039

subject to talk about

574

00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:37,360

the problem that i have with admiral

575

00:28:42,830 --> 00:28:38,640

byrd

576

00:28:46,310 --> 00:28:42,840

is that the quotes from

577

00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:46,320

him flying machines that could orbit

578

00:28:49,590 --> 00:28:48,080

the planet flying around the planet in a

579

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:49,600

couple hours and

580

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:51,760

and you know why did he go down there

581

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:54,080

armed and and what the expedition was

582

00:28:59,269 --> 00:28:56,080

you know and he got ran out of there and

583

00:29:02,710 --> 00:28:59,279

he gave these quotes supposedly to a

584

00:29:04,710 --> 00:29:02,720

paper in in argentina um coming back

585

00:29:06,470 --> 00:29:04,720

from the expedition

586

00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:06,480

the

587

00:29:14,070 --> 00:29:11,120

and that article

588

00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:14,080

don't really seem to exist

589

00:29:18,630 --> 00:29:16,640

now i'm not saying i'm not saying

590

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:18,640

anything maybe it's mandela effect

591

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:23,039

but but depending on admiral byrd

592

00:29:27,990 --> 00:29:25,679

to uh have all of the answers with

593

00:29:30,870 --> 00:29:28,000

antarctica i just don't go there it's a

594

00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:30,880

great story it's a great story that's a

595

00:29:37,669 --> 00:29:34,320

campfire story i enjoy the story

596

00:29:39,269 --> 00:29:37,679

is it historical fact

597

00:29:42,310 --> 00:29:39,279

i don't know

598

00:29:45,110 --> 00:29:42,320

but the strange thing for me

599

00:29:46,870 --> 00:29:45,120

what is historical fact is that all of

600

00:29:48,870 --> 00:29:46,880

these continents all of these land

601  
00:29:51,430 --> 00:29:48,880  
masses on this planet

602  
00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:51,440  
moved and they are where they are now

603  
00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:54,480  
because they arrived to the point where

604  
00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:56,000  
they are now

605  
00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:58,799  
antarctica has to have done the same

606  
00:30:00,630 --> 00:29:59,760  
thing

607  
00:30:02,470 --> 00:30:00,640  
and

608  
00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:02,480  
that long ago

609  
00:30:06,549 --> 00:30:04,320  
and and some of this was 25 million

610  
00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:06,559  
years some of it was 50 some of it's 100

611  
00:30:11,190 --> 00:30:08,799  
some of it's 250 million you know it

612  
00:30:13,510 --> 00:30:11,200  
goes back uh quite a ways

613  
00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:13,520

that maybe

614

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:15,600

antarctica

615

00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:17,520

was the place to live

616

00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:19,840

and it had everything on it

617

00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:21,279

and

618

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:24,799

the man is not even suggesting that as a

619

00:30:31,190 --> 00:30:28,320

possibility and if things start to melt

620

00:30:33,110 --> 00:30:31,200

and things start to reveal themselves

621

00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:33,120

it's going to be something crazy it's

622

00:30:37,350 --> 00:30:34,799

going to be something nuts and it's

623

00:30:39,909 --> 00:30:37,360

going to be a game changer

624

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:39,919

so what's going on in antarctica i want

625

00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:41,679

to find out that's why we're doing the

626  
00:30:46,630 --> 00:30:43,919  
show tonight with pete mccarthy we're

627  
00:30:48,870 --> 00:30:46,640  
covering the antarctica mystery he's

628  
00:30:50,870 --> 00:30:48,880  
done some amazing research

629  
00:30:53,029 --> 00:30:50,880  
and i'm going to be able to ask the

630  
00:30:55,430 --> 00:30:53,039  
questions tonight and we are all going

631  
00:30:57,110 --> 00:30:55,440  
to learn something very excited about

632  
00:30:59,190 --> 00:30:57,120  
the show tonight and tomorrow night

633  
00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:59,200  
we're going to continue the same thing

634  
00:31:02,070 --> 00:31:00,720  
we're doing science tomorrow night with

635  
00:31:05,269 --> 00:31:02,080  
chris plain

636  
00:31:06,710 --> 00:31:05,279  
from the debris thursday night's another

637  
00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:06,720  
fader night with open lines all night

638  
00:31:09,269 --> 00:31:07,760

long

639

00:31:11,509 --> 00:31:09,279

i think we're doing a clifford mahouti

640

00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:11,519

night on thursday

641

00:31:14,870 --> 00:31:12,799

rest in peace

642

00:31:18,630 --> 00:31:14,880

clifford mahouty this show tonight is

643

00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:18,640

teddy dedicated to you i'm all choked up

644

00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:20,159

i'm your hero's jimmy church this is

645

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:21,360

fade to black

646

00:31:31,070 --> 00:31:24,159

on the on x and game changer networks

647

00:31:42,789 --> 00:31:40,630

[Music]

648

00:31:45,029 --> 00:31:42,799

this is nicole church daughter of you

649

00:31:45,950 --> 00:31:45,039

know who and you're listening to fade to

650

00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:45,960

black on

651  
00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:47,679  
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

652  
00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:52,630  
you're listening to jimmy church and

653  
00:32:03,750 --> 00:31:54,240  
fade to black

654  
00:32:10,149 --> 00:32:05,990  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

655  
00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:12,389  
fade to black will now pause for alien

656  
00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:19,909  
introducing the game changer blend from

657  
00:32:24,389 --> 00:32:21,840  
river moon coffee that delivers a

658  
00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:24,399  
customized blend made specifically for

659  
00:32:30,389 --> 00:32:27,440  
the fader knots if the game is rigged

660  
00:32:33,269 --> 00:32:30,399  
change the game it's a boulder cup with

661  
00:32:35,430 --> 00:32:33,279  
some bite game changer is the coffee of

662  
00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,440  
choice for those that prefer an organic

663  
00:32:41,350 --> 00:32:37,840

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

664

00:32:43,669 --> 00:32:41,360

milder but it's still dark with wild

665

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:43,679

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

666

00:32:48,630 --> 00:32:46,320

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

667

00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:48,640

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

668

00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:51,279

to start your day as an after dinner

669

00:32:57,350 --> 00:32:54,559

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

670

00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:57,360

small batch roasted to perfection usda

671

00:33:02,310 --> 00:33:00,000

certified organic all river moon coffee

672

00:33:05,190 --> 00:33:02,320

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

673

00:33:07,350 --> 00:33:05,200

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

674

00:33:11,190 --> 00:33:07,360

click on the banners over on our site

675

00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:11,200

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

676  
00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:13,279  
off of your order today

677  
00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:19,110  
this is the only way forward

678  
00:33:24,310 --> 00:33:21,919  
this is made to black

679  
00:33:26,070 --> 00:33:24,320  
make contact

680  
00:33:28,870 --> 00:33:26,080  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

681  
00:33:31,190 --> 00:33:28,880  
and you can get our podcast for just two

682  
00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,200  
dollars per month all you have to do is

683  
00:33:36,310 --> 00:33:33,600  
click on the podcast banner over at

684  
00:33:38,950 --> 00:33:36,320  
[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

685  
00:33:41,669 --> 00:33:38,960  
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

686  
00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:41,679  
is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

687  
00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:43,440  
health the wrong direction do you ever

688  
00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:45,519

get an egg because life is uneasy try

689

00:33:49,909 --> 00:33:48,000

life change tea at get the tea.com life

690

00:33:51,990 --> 00:33:49,919

change tea works on your digestive tract

691

00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:52,000

helping to move food through quicker and

692

00:33:56,310 --> 00:33:54,480

comfortably so your health is spot on

693

00:33:58,310 --> 00:33:56,320

life change team may not help with world

694

00:34:00,950 --> 00:33:58,320

issues but it will help with your

695

00:34:03,430 --> 00:34:00,960

digestive issues a glass a day helps

696

00:34:06,070 --> 00:34:03,440

keep the intruders away so

697

00:34:09,030 --> 00:34:06,080

change your life today log on to get the

698

00:34:11,510 --> 00:34:09,040

tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

699

00:34:14,069 --> 00:34:11,520

if your health game is off get on by

700

00:34:15,909 --> 00:34:14,079

ordering life change tea get the tea dot

701  
00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:15,919  
com and while you're on our site look

702  
00:34:19,829 --> 00:34:18,240  
around at the great non-gmo organic

703  
00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:19,839  
supplements and if you're a sales

704  
00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:22,560  
shopper go to our specials page and see

705  
00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:24,320  
what's for you i've been drinking the

706  
00:34:28,950 --> 00:34:26,399  
tea for 12 years and i'm sure glad for

707  
00:34:31,349 --> 00:34:28,960  
its health benefits again that's get the

708  
00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:31,359  
tea dot com get the tea

709  
00:34:35,829 --> 00:34:32,720  
dot com

710  
00:34:37,069 --> 00:34:35,839  
the t that makes you go

711  
00:34:40,550 --> 00:34:37,079  
the new

712  
00:34:42,869 --> 00:34:40,560  
k-u-n-x-db the next network bringing you

713  
00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:42,879

the best in paranormal programming in

714

00:34:48,310 --> 00:34:45,679

premium high-definition streaming audio

715

00:34:49,990 --> 00:34:48,320

and video log on to the network at

716

00:34:51,990 --> 00:34:50,000

nextnetwork.com

717

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:52,000

and check out the growing lineup of

718

00:34:57,589 --> 00:34:54,720

programs including jimmy church whitley

719

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:57,599

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

720

00:35:02,870 --> 00:35:00,240

up for the free onex newsletter follow

721

00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:02,880

the annex blog or pick up the latest

722

00:35:07,349 --> 00:35:05,520

edition of the unex magazine

723

00:35:09,190 --> 00:35:07,359

be sure to follow us on facebook and

724

00:35:10,950 --> 00:35:09,200

twitter so check us out at

725

00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:10,960

unexnetwork.com

726

00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:13,359

tap the show page and the calendar so

727

00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:15,680

you never miss your favorite live shows

728

00:35:22,390 --> 00:35:18,960

and podcasts we are your portal for all

729

00:35:25,510 --> 00:35:22,400

things paranormal the x explaining the

730

00:35:25,520 --> 00:35:30,550

nine out of ten geneticists agree

731

00:35:34,310 --> 00:35:32,950

fade to black

732

00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:34,320

is not

733

00:35:41,109 --> 00:35:36,960

your father's radio show

734

00:35:43,109 --> 00:35:41,119

on the game changer radio network

735

00:35:47,750 --> 00:35:43,119

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

736

00:36:07,230 --> 00:35:49,510

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

737

00:36:11,270 --> 00:36:09,349

[Music]

738

00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:11,280

all right welcome back fade to black i

739

00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:12,960

am your host jimmy church tonight pete

740

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:15,920

mccarthy is with us

741

00:36:20,630 --> 00:36:17,920

tomorrow night chris plain of the

742

00:36:22,310 --> 00:36:20,640

debrief is here thursday night's uh

743

00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:22,320

fader night that we're gonna dedicate to

744

00:36:27,030 --> 00:36:24,880

uh clifford mahouti who left this earth

745

00:36:28,710 --> 00:36:27,040

today

746

00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:28,720

and uh yeah

747

00:36:32,069 --> 00:36:30,400

yeah so that'll be thursday night but

748

00:36:34,710 --> 00:36:32,079

tonight it's all about pete we're going

749

00:36:36,870 --> 00:36:34,720

to be discussing the mystery

750

00:36:39,430 --> 00:36:36,880

of antarctica

751

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:39,440

yeah tonight is truly

752

00:36:42,790 --> 00:36:41,839

not to miss show pete is considered to

753

00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:42,800

be

754

00:36:48,550 --> 00:36:46,800

a master of mystery and antiquary of the

755

00:36:50,390 --> 00:36:48,560

arcane or perhaps

756

00:36:53,030 --> 00:36:50,400

just a weirdo

757

00:36:54,710 --> 00:36:53,040

yeah a student of the ufo mythology and

758

00:36:56,870 --> 00:36:54,720

a dedicated researcher into the ancient

759

00:36:59,109 --> 00:36:56,880

mysteries he has invested decades into

760

00:37:00,630 --> 00:36:59,119

probing the unknown and unexplained

761

00:37:03,349 --> 00:37:00,640

starting as a boy oh we're going to

762

00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:03,359

discuss this in just a bit so i'm going

763

00:37:08,470 --> 00:37:06,400

to jump past that i want to find out

764

00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:08,480

from pete directly but

765

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:11,119

he almost went into the clergy

766

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:12,800

and we're going to talk about that he

767

00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:15,200

was also the singer of a punk band we're

768

00:37:19,670 --> 00:37:17,359

going to talk about that too as well but

769

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:19,680

for the past seven years he's been the

770

00:37:24,230 --> 00:37:22,160

host of creepy little book a show with a

771

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:24,240

focus on the fringe everything from the

772

00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:26,160

esoteric to the extraterrestrial the

773

00:37:31,430 --> 00:37:28,560

spiritual to the supernatural and

774

00:37:34,310 --> 00:37:31,440

everything in between three nights a

775

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,320

week wednesday friday and sunday at 1am

776

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:36,720

eastern live on youtube

777

00:37:41,270 --> 00:37:39,520

all of his links uh facebook instagram

778

00:37:43,670 --> 00:37:41,280

and youtube or

779

00:37:45,270 --> 00:37:43,680

not only up in social media but over at

780

00:37:46,390 --> 00:37:45,280

jimmychurchradio.com

781

00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:46,400

and i would like to welcome for the

782

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:48,640

first time to fade to black pete

783

00:37:51,430 --> 00:37:50,400

mccarthy pete good evening my man how

784

00:37:53,190 --> 00:37:51,440

you doing

785

00:37:55,190 --> 00:37:53,200

good evening thank you so much for

786

00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:55,200

having me jimmy this is a great

787

00:37:59,349 --> 00:37:56,960

opportunity and i really appreciate it

788

00:38:01,670 --> 00:37:59,359

the privilege i'm honored oh man no the

789

00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:01,680

honor the privilege is all mine this is

790

00:38:06,069 --> 00:38:04,480

the deal you're a first-time guest

791

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:06,079

so you get the first time guest

792

00:38:10,550 --> 00:38:08,960

disclaimer out of the gate so let's get

793

00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:10,560

that out of the way pete it's just you

794

00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:12,240

and i sitting on my couch having a

795

00:38:18,230 --> 00:38:13,760

conversation

796

00:38:20,230 --> 00:38:18,240

starts it starts where it ends it ends

797

00:38:21,190 --> 00:38:20,240

but we're gonna end his friends there

798

00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:21,200

you go

799

00:38:24,069 --> 00:38:22,079

all right

800

00:38:25,589 --> 00:38:24,079

first time guest disclaimer is over next

801  
00:38:27,829 --> 00:38:25,599  
time you're on the show you ain't gonna

802  
00:38:30,829 --> 00:38:27,839  
get it but you got it okay

803  
00:38:34,950 --> 00:38:30,839  
so um uh a

804  
00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:34,960  
very a very colorful uh

805  
00:38:37,270 --> 00:38:36,480  
growing up

806  
00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:37,280  
and

807  
00:38:48,069 --> 00:38:43,359  
right there is an entire show

808  
00:38:51,990 --> 00:38:48,079  
uh in of itself but let's let's start as

809  
00:38:54,630 --> 00:38:52,000  
a young boy what where'd you grow up

810  
00:38:57,510 --> 00:38:54,640  
i grew up in philadelphia a city of

811  
00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:57,520  
brotherly love you know uh it's uh it's

812  
00:39:02,069 --> 00:39:00,000  
it's not the town that it used to be but

813  
00:39:03,829 --> 00:39:02,079

hey what town is

814

00:39:06,150 --> 00:39:03,839

uh i think i i've got really fond

815

00:39:08,230 --> 00:39:06,160

memories of growing up uh and you know i

816

00:39:10,150 --> 00:39:08,240

could trace all this back to those early

817

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:10,160

years my mother used to take me to the

818

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:11,680

library

819

00:39:16,230 --> 00:39:13,440

all the time

820

00:39:17,829 --> 00:39:16,240

and as a kid i got lost amidst the tales

821

00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:17,839

of folklore

822

00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:20,320

and legends and mythologies

823

00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:22,720

and before you know it i found myself

824

00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:25,520

comparatively studying religions

825

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:28,320

and uh the occult and the esoteric all

826

00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:31,440

of that became such a fascination for me

827

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:34,480

and i think i owe that to you know

828

00:39:39,910 --> 00:39:36,640

the encouragement of reading that i got

829

00:39:44,390 --> 00:39:39,920

at such an early age

830

00:39:45,670 --> 00:39:44,400

what what what um was it family was it

831

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:45,680

friends

832

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:49,599

uh or was it your own curiosity that

833

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:52,240

pulled you in this direction

834

00:39:56,630 --> 00:39:54,240

i think it was my own curiosity and i

835

00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:56,640

think you know there's also uh and i'm

836

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:57,920

sure we'll get into that a little bit

837

00:40:03,030 --> 00:40:00,880

the religious aspect to it as well

838

00:40:06,710 --> 00:40:03,040

uh i think when your mind is open to

839

00:40:08,870 --> 00:40:06,720

various uh supernatural possibilities as

840

00:40:11,910 --> 00:40:08,880

a matter of faith

841

00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:11,920

then you open the door to a wider world

842

00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:13,440

of phenomenon

843

00:40:17,670 --> 00:40:15,839

did you have uh

844

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,680

a couple of different questions here

845

00:40:22,630 --> 00:40:20,079

they're all related but did you have a

846

00:40:25,670 --> 00:40:22,640

ufo sighting or a contact experience

847

00:40:28,109 --> 00:40:25,680

when you were a kid never i've never had

848

00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:28,119

my own personal experience with

849

00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:32,240

extraterrestrials or even the paranormal

850

00:40:37,990 --> 00:40:36,000

and what about the spiritual side

851  
00:40:39,510 --> 00:40:38,000  
well the spiritual aspect to me i think

852  
00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:39,520  
is uh

853  
00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:41,040  
a journey

854  
00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:43,280  
you know i think the spiritual aspect of

855  
00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:45,280  
the world plays to our hopes and our

856  
00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:46,640  
fears

857  
00:40:49,150 --> 00:40:48,079  
it's something that we all try to

858  
00:40:51,670 --> 00:40:49,160  
understand through the various

859  
00:40:53,190 --> 00:40:51,680  
manifestations that it presents itself

860  
00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:53,200  
in our world

861  
00:40:57,190 --> 00:40:54,960  
whether that be its earliest forms in

862  
00:40:59,109 --> 00:40:57,200  
the semblance of animism up to the

863  
00:41:01,030 --> 00:40:59,119

errors of the shamans

864

00:41:02,950 --> 00:41:01,040

to the priestly classes of the ancient

865

00:41:06,550 --> 00:41:02,960

world you know holding the secrets of

866

00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:06,560

such thing as brewing beer yeah right

867

00:41:12,069 --> 00:41:09,599

right you know yeah yeah the best beer

868

00:41:13,750 --> 00:41:12,079

and wine

869

00:41:14,960 --> 00:41:13,760

your local church

870

00:41:16,630 --> 00:41:14,970

i mean that's

871

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:16,640

[Laughter]

872

00:41:21,109 --> 00:41:18,880

you know that even goes back you know uh

873

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:21,119

into ancient egypt as well

874

00:41:24,790 --> 00:41:23,359

um okay so

875

00:41:30,950 --> 00:41:24,800

uh

876

00:41:33,510 --> 00:41:30,960

the audience that you were head hunted

877

00:41:35,270 --> 00:41:33,520

uh for the clergy who was doing the head

878

00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:35,280

hunting

879

00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:38,640

oh it was the local seminary uh i had uh

880

00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:41,359

uh been fortunate enough to have a

881

00:41:45,109 --> 00:41:44,160

12-year parochial education

882

00:41:47,750 --> 00:41:45,119

and

883

00:41:48,630 --> 00:41:47,760

i also went to an all-boys catholic high

884

00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:48,640

school

885

00:41:53,430 --> 00:41:51,200

so the seminary was not about to let

886

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:53,440

good talent slip through their fingers

887

00:41:58,950 --> 00:41:56,000

and uh in my senior year

888

00:42:01,430 --> 00:41:58,960

they had taken in a group of us who had

889

00:42:03,589 --> 00:42:01,440

excelled in religious studies

890

00:42:05,990 --> 00:42:03,599

for the purpose of speaking to young

891

00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:06,000

recruiters from the seminary

892

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,000

uh so they made an attempt to try to

893

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:10,480

talk me into the lifestyle but uh you

894

00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:11,520

know

895

00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:13,040

i ended up going in the other direction

896

00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:15,680

with the uh calling to be a musician did

897

00:42:18,309 --> 00:42:16,880

you

898

00:42:19,190 --> 00:42:18,319

we're going to talk about that too as

899

00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:19,200

well

900

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:20,640

and uh

901  
00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:22,319  
yeah you could have been the punk rock

902  
00:42:24,710 --> 00:42:23,440  
father

903  
00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:24,720  
right i could have been you could have

904  
00:42:28,309 --> 00:42:25,760  
been

905  
00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:28,319  
collar

906  
00:42:32,630 --> 00:42:30,400  
and uh

907  
00:42:34,150 --> 00:42:32,640  
uh some nice change in doc martens you

908  
00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:34,160  
know it's got a look

909  
00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:35,760  
um i don't know i don't know if the

910  
00:42:38,470 --> 00:42:36,880  
bishops would have been okay with

911  
00:42:39,510 --> 00:42:38,480  
something like that maybe these days who

912  
00:42:41,589 --> 00:42:39,520  
knows

913  
00:42:44,069 --> 00:42:41,599

there must have been a singer i'm seeing

914

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:44,079

that imagery somebody must have done it

915

00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:48,319

at some point um but okay so but this is

916

00:42:51,270 --> 00:42:49,760

this is for me this is where it gets

917

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:51,280

really interesting

918

00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:52,319

um

919

00:42:58,390 --> 00:42:55,599

as you're reading and studying uh when

920

00:43:00,069 --> 00:42:58,400

you're doing this throughout school um

921

00:43:01,270 --> 00:43:00,079

you have to do your studies you get

922

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:01,280

tested

923

00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:03,119

you're doing the deep dives you're

924

00:43:09,030 --> 00:43:06,640

taking verses and picking them apart and

925

00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:09,040

and the true meaning of this and your

926

00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:12,720

opinions and and what how you feel

927

00:43:16,309 --> 00:43:14,880

these words uh

928

00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:16,319

uh are

929

00:43:19,349 --> 00:43:18,079

are having meaning to others and what

930

00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:19,359

they mean so

931

00:43:23,030 --> 00:43:20,720

uh you're going through all of that did

932

00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:23,040

you ever start to scratch your head and

933

00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:27,119

go ah i don't know i this doesn't feel

934

00:43:30,150 --> 00:43:28,880

right to me

935

00:43:32,069 --> 00:43:30,160

of course i mean i think there's a

936

00:43:33,589 --> 00:43:32,079

period of time when

937

00:43:34,870 --> 00:43:33,599

you know you do question those kind of

938

00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:34,880

things

939

00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:36,319

especially at that age you know you

940

00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:37,680

start to question everything you know

941

00:43:42,390 --> 00:43:39,280

you're

942

00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:42,400

authority

943

00:43:46,550 --> 00:43:44,319

at some point uh and this religious

944

00:43:49,510 --> 00:43:46,560

authority would be no different in that

945

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:49,520

regard you know especially uh when it's

946

00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:51,440

such a huge pervasive part of your life

947

00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:52,800

at that point

948

00:43:55,990 --> 00:43:54,480

did you uh

949

00:44:01,109 --> 00:43:56,000

did you

950

00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:01,119

were you that guy in class

951  
00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:03,440  
i i did i had a really great priest uh

952  
00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:05,359  
who was a teacher there was a father

953  
00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:06,720  
merchant

954  
00:44:10,950 --> 00:44:08,640  
there was also a father kelly

955  
00:44:12,710 --> 00:44:10,960  
uh father kelly was great with theology

956  
00:44:14,550 --> 00:44:12,720  
uh he was just an expert with it and he

957  
00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:14,560  
was a hard priest you know like he was

958  
00:44:18,630 --> 00:44:16,480  
an old type of priest

959  
00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:18,640  
uh he was an older man at the time

960  
00:44:24,390 --> 00:44:21,359  
uh but he was a great instructor and he

961  
00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:24,400  
just had a way of of making theological

962  
00:44:27,670 --> 00:44:26,480  
concepts make sense

963  
00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:27,680

now on the other hand father merchant

964

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:29,040

had a wooden sword and if you got out of

965

00:44:32,870 --> 00:44:32,000

line he'd give you a crack with it

966

00:44:34,829 --> 00:44:32,880

now

967

00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:34,839

and when you

968

00:44:38,309 --> 00:44:37,599

uh start to

969

00:44:40,870 --> 00:44:38,319

uh

970

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:40,880

question things were there

971

00:44:46,710 --> 00:44:44,400

um specifics that you could i mean for

972

00:44:51,109 --> 00:44:46,720

me i mean i remember

973

00:44:52,069 --> 00:44:51,119

uh just to be uh to give you an idea i

974

00:44:54,630 --> 00:44:52,079

uh

975

00:44:58,069 --> 00:44:54,640

i was second grade

976

00:45:00,069 --> 00:44:58,079

um and i was at saint teresa in uh north

977

00:45:02,550 --> 00:45:00,079

chicago catholic school

978

00:45:05,349 --> 00:45:02,560

and public school but at catholic school

979

00:45:06,950 --> 00:45:05,359

i i think you know so long ago but it

980

00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:06,960

was called saint teresa

981

00:45:09,910 --> 00:45:08,000

and

982

00:45:12,390 --> 00:45:09,920

i remember going

983

00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:12,400

to my t and we had to listen to these

984

00:45:15,910 --> 00:45:14,240

bible stories on tape right and we'd go

985

00:45:17,109 --> 00:45:15,920

to the library and we'd listen to these

986

00:45:19,750 --> 00:45:17,119

different things

987

00:45:22,150 --> 00:45:19,760

and and i remember going to uh mrs

988

00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:22,160

cunningham my second uh great teacher

989

00:45:24,630 --> 00:45:23,520

going now

990

00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:24,640

okay

991

00:45:28,870 --> 00:45:26,160

so

992

00:45:30,069 --> 00:45:28,880

jesus is he's in a cave his body's in a

993

00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:30,079

cave

994

00:45:34,710 --> 00:45:32,400

and then they open up the door

995

00:45:36,870 --> 00:45:34,720

and he's gone

996

00:45:39,750 --> 00:45:36,880

i i don't understand how

997

00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:39,760

how's that what do you mean he he rose

998

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:40,480

and

999

00:45:48,230 --> 00:45:45,200

was like six years old

1000

00:45:50,309 --> 00:45:48,240

but it wasn't making sense to me

1001  
00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:50,319  
it did i didn't understand it were you

1002  
00:45:55,030 --> 00:45:52,560  
doing the same thing

1003  
00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:55,040  
i don't think so i i think much later on

1004  
00:45:59,190 --> 00:45:57,280  
uh it was for me uh

1005  
00:46:02,150 --> 00:45:59,200  
questions of

1006  
00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:02,160  
how these concepts work

1007  
00:46:07,510 --> 00:46:04,319  
but as far as like challenging it at

1008  
00:46:09,190 --> 00:46:07,520  
such a young age uh no i i i

1009  
00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:09,200  
at that tender age i bought into all of

1010  
00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:11,119  
the hook line and sanker

1011  
00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:12,720  
you did

1012  
00:46:18,550 --> 00:46:16,000  
oh absolutely i remember uh

1013  
00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:18,560

uh another incident i'm listening to

1014

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:20,880

this story we had to take a test

1015

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:22,560

right there was always a test after you

1016

00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:23,920

listened to the tape

1017

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:27,440

and it was the story about mooses and

1018

00:46:33,270 --> 00:46:30,480

and the raft right and and being

1019

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:33,280

discovered uh in the Nile

1020

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:35,760

and i

1021

00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:37,680

i was like i i just

1022

00:46:42,230 --> 00:46:39,359

how did this happen

1023

00:46:44,230 --> 00:46:42,240

and and i remember specifically like

1024

00:46:45,030 --> 00:46:44,240

getting yelled at

1025

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:45,040

and

1026

00:46:51,190 --> 00:46:49,440

didn't mean to be

1027

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:51,200

but i just didn't get it how did they

1028

00:46:55,750 --> 00:46:53,920

find him why why was he why was he just

1029

00:46:57,270 --> 00:46:55,760

floating down the river what with you

1030

00:47:01,349 --> 00:46:57,280

know oh man

1031

00:47:03,030 --> 00:47:01,359

and and i got in a lot of trouble

1032

00:47:06,069 --> 00:47:03,040

and and i was just young i didn't

1033

00:47:08,230 --> 00:47:06,079

understand it and and i was not i wasn't

1034

00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:08,240

buying it hook line and sinker like like

1035

00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:11,200

you're saying you did oh yeah absolutely

1036

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:12,640

you know when i was a young kid it was

1037

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:14,480

all a matter of mystery to me and it's

1038

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:15,280

still

1039

00:47:18,120 --> 00:47:17,920

to this day it's a huge mystery to me

1040

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:18,130

the

1041

00:47:24,309 --> 00:47:19,839

[Music]

1042

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:24,319

the theology the the culture the

1043

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:25,920

the

1044

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:28,640

impact that it's had on history

1045

00:47:31,750 --> 00:47:30,000

you know it's like what we believe

1046

00:47:34,309 --> 00:47:31,760

shapes the world as much as the world

1047

00:47:36,549 --> 00:47:34,319

shapes the things we believe in sure

1048

00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:36,559

sure and i've always kind of you know

1049

00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:38,480

leaned into that direction

1050

00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:40,640

now and then you go watch like

1051

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:41,520

uh

1052

00:47:49,589 --> 00:47:46,640

and

1053

00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:49,599

that to me dogma the way that i mean i

1054

00:47:54,309 --> 00:47:51,440

could have written and directed that

1055

00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:54,319

film because that was always you know my

1056

00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:56,480

take on things you know the dogma over

1057

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:58,960

the years but now here's the other part

1058

00:48:04,549 --> 00:48:01,760

uh with all of your vast knowledge

1059

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:04,559

of uh religious studies

1060

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:06,480

and then we bring in

1061

00:48:09,349 --> 00:48:07,839

uh

1062

00:48:13,270 --> 00:48:09,359

ufology

1063

00:48:15,430 --> 00:48:13,280

ufos et contact ancient aliens

1064

00:48:17,829 --> 00:48:15,440

and and start to look at some of the

1065

00:48:21,190 --> 00:48:17,839

stories with the bible and what we

1066

00:48:24,790 --> 00:48:21,200

understand today what e.t may be

1067

00:48:26,150 --> 00:48:24,800

do do you see those connections

1068

00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:26,160

i see those connections not only

1069

00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:28,640

biblically but going back even farther

1070

00:48:33,030 --> 00:48:30,880

to the first monotheistic faith of

1071

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:33,040

zoroastrianism right

1072

00:48:38,470 --> 00:48:35,119

zoroaster is much like abraham and the

1073

00:48:41,190 --> 00:48:38,480

fact that he is out in the wilderness

1074

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:41,200

you know and contacted by a divine being

1075

00:48:45,750 --> 00:48:43,920

and and that contact forever changes the

1076

00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:45,760

course of human history

1077

00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:47,839

you know zoroastrianism would be the

1078

00:48:50,950 --> 00:48:49,680

foundation that the persian empire was

1079

00:48:52,870 --> 00:48:50,960

built upon

1080

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:52,880

likewise we would see

1081

00:48:57,430 --> 00:48:55,200

christianity go and become the faith by

1082

00:48:58,870 --> 00:48:57,440

which all western civilization built

1083

00:49:01,030 --> 00:48:58,880

itself upon

1084

00:49:03,670 --> 00:49:01,040

so i think that there were these

1085

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:03,680

encounters in ancient times with

1086

00:49:07,910 --> 00:49:05,520

something people did not understand

1087

00:49:09,349 --> 00:49:07,920

something that was so ineffable

1088

00:49:11,589 --> 00:49:09,359

that

1089

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:11,599

they tried to convey in ways

1090

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:14,400

that spoke to their

1091

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:16,400

religious sensibilities

1092

00:49:20,549 --> 00:49:18,400

and and that was evident for zoroaster

1093

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:20,559

in the beginning and i think as much uh

1094

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:22,880

could be said for abraham

1095

00:49:27,750 --> 00:49:24,800

do you um

1096

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:27,760

do you start to equate a few things

1097

00:49:31,829 --> 00:49:28,880

because

1098

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:31,839

we understand we have a pretty solid

1099

00:49:35,990 --> 00:49:34,400

base of knowledge today uh technically

1100

00:49:38,309 --> 00:49:36,000

and historically

1101  
00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:38,319  
and when

1102  
00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:40,240  
moses is going to

1103  
00:49:45,109 --> 00:49:43,040  
a mountaintop and and communicating with

1104  
00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:45,119  
god you know coming down with the ten

1105  
00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:46,240  
commandments

1106  
00:49:51,670 --> 00:49:49,440  
that feels like channeling to me

1107  
00:49:54,549 --> 00:49:51,680  
right it it it feels like there's a you

1108  
00:49:56,630 --> 00:49:54,559  
know the the the angels brought this

1109  
00:50:00,950 --> 00:49:56,640  
information to us

1110  
00:50:03,109 --> 00:50:00,960  
and that feels et ish there and it just

1111  
00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:03,119  
seems like in the heavens

1112  
00:50:07,829 --> 00:50:04,800  
and the stars

1113  
00:50:11,430 --> 00:50:07,839

right all of that speaks to the solar

1114

00:50:13,670 --> 00:50:11,440

system in the universe as opposed to

1115

00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:13,680

a bunch of angels you know with golden

1116

00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:14,720

harps

1117

00:50:18,230 --> 00:50:15,599

uh

1118

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:18,240

you know living in the clouds

1119

00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:20,400

there's there's this blurry line between

1120

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:22,640

what could be considered a celestial

1121

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:23,520

being

1122

00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,440

like an angel

1123

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:27,440

or an extraterrestrial being like an

1124

00:50:31,030 --> 00:50:29,119

alien i i think there's a very fuzzy

1125

00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:31,040

line there and i think we can see that

1126  
00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:32,400  
paralleled

1127  
00:50:38,309 --> 00:50:33,359  
in

1128  
00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:38,319  
the abduction phenomenon

1129  
00:50:42,790 --> 00:50:41,359  
as as as well as as what we know of from

1130  
00:50:45,910 --> 00:50:42,800  
people's encounters with demonic

1131  
00:50:48,230 --> 00:50:45,920  
entities with these kind of

1132  
00:50:50,630 --> 00:50:48,240  
non-human intelligences these

1133  
00:50:52,150 --> 00:50:50,640  
non-corporeal beings

1134  
00:50:54,150 --> 00:50:52,160  
and i believe these things roam the

1135  
00:50:55,750 --> 00:50:54,160  
wastelands and the countrysides you know

1136  
00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:55,760  
i mean if you're gonna

1137  
00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:56,720  
uh

1138  
00:50:59,430 --> 00:50:58,000

you know

1139

00:51:01,349 --> 00:50:59,440

try to uh

1140

00:51:02,710 --> 00:51:01,359

nail down what these things actually are

1141

00:51:04,790 --> 00:51:02,720

you know i've done these studies into

1142

00:51:06,790 --> 00:51:04,800

demonology and going back to the

1143

00:51:08,950 --> 00:51:06,800

testament of solomon you know we're

1144

00:51:11,750 --> 00:51:08,960

talking about mastery over these kind of

1145

00:51:16,230 --> 00:51:11,760

non-human intelligences who have

1146

00:51:21,349 --> 00:51:18,390

and if we

1147

00:51:25,589 --> 00:51:21,359

continue down that line

1148

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,599

where uh not only is this uh

1149

00:51:30,309 --> 00:51:27,440

a biblical reference

1150

00:51:32,710 --> 00:51:30,319

but it is in in all cultures that were

1151

00:51:37,030 --> 00:51:32,720

necessarily christian as well where

1152

00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:37,040

these same exact references are there

1153

00:51:41,270 --> 00:51:38,720

that's absolutely the case you've got a

1154

00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:41,280

syrian and babylonian and acadian

1155

00:51:45,030 --> 00:51:43,440

demonology that predates

1156

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:45,040

a lot of what we even know of the

1157

00:51:49,990 --> 00:51:47,280

monotheistic faiths

1158

00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:50,000

this demonology is rich in its tradition

1159

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:51,599

and its understanding of what these kind

1160

00:51:56,069 --> 00:51:53,040

of entities are

1161

00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:56,079

and and i think that you know

1162

00:52:00,790 --> 00:51:58,000

we're not alone on this planet and

1163

00:52:05,030 --> 00:52:00,800

whether we call them ultra-terrestrials

1164

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:05,040

or demons or angels right ghosts there's

1165

00:52:07,829 --> 00:52:07,040

something else that we share this world

1166

00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:07,839

with

1167

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:09,839

i think sometimes it snatches people up

1168

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:11,599

never to be seen again

1169

00:52:15,910 --> 00:52:14,000

you know uh but

1170

00:52:17,829 --> 00:52:15,920

these stories of folklore like the

1171

00:52:19,670 --> 00:52:17,839

facebook that we get from scandinavian

1172

00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:19,680

germanic histories

1173

00:52:22,950 --> 00:52:20,800

of

1174

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:22,960

these like celtic gods like the tuatha

1175

00:52:27,190 --> 00:52:25,040

dadana who were

1176  
00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:27,200  
incredible beings of supernatural power

1177  
00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:29,200  
and ability where's that line drawn

1178  
00:52:34,390 --> 00:52:32,400  
between alien intervention and some

1179  
00:52:36,710 --> 00:52:34,400  
other species we may share the planet

1180  
00:52:38,470 --> 00:52:36,720  
with it's a blurry one indeed but i

1181  
00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:38,480  
think it's all interconnected yeah yes

1182  
00:52:44,150 --> 00:52:41,839  
yes yes and and then uh and and the ones

1183  
00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:44,160  
that we we know of

1184  
00:52:48,950 --> 00:52:46,559  
uh that are part of pop culture i should

1185  
00:52:51,910 --> 00:52:48,960  
say uh that's one thing and then you get

1186  
00:52:55,750 --> 00:52:51,920  
outside of that and you get into

1187  
00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:55,760  
uh china and asia and and

1188  
00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:58,079

uh that part of the world including uh

1189

00:53:03,109 --> 00:53:00,720

australia and the aborigines and then

1190

00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:03,119

jump over to uh central and south

1191

00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:04,640

america

1192

00:53:12,870 --> 00:53:10,079

conversations are the exact same things

1193

00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:12,880

absolutely absolutely you know even in

1194

00:53:17,030 --> 00:53:15,040

regard to

1195

00:53:19,270 --> 00:53:17,040

uh and you mentioned australia and

1196

00:53:21,670 --> 00:53:19,280

that's that's a part of the south pole

1197

00:53:24,069 --> 00:53:21,680

mystery even in of itself

1198

00:53:26,150 --> 00:53:24,079

you know there were great thinkers

1199

00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:26,160

in the ancient times

1200

00:53:31,349 --> 00:53:29,280

who postulated on the existence of this

1201

00:53:34,069 --> 00:53:31,359

fabled continent

1202

00:53:37,190 --> 00:53:34,079

now i in in my opening rant i talked

1203

00:53:39,190 --> 00:53:37,200

about uh the peri uh the perry rhys map

1204

00:53:41,349 --> 00:53:39,200

and that's the map that we know of but

1205

00:53:43,109 --> 00:53:41,359

it's not the earliest map and it's not

1206

00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:43,119

the only map

1207

00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:44,720

that has depicted

1208

00:53:48,790 --> 00:53:46,960

antarctica and other places that weren't

1209

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:48,800

discovered for hundreds and hundreds of

1210

00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:49,760

years

1211

00:53:54,790 --> 00:53:52,640

and i i find that very very compelling

1212

00:53:57,589 --> 00:53:54,800

now the perry reese map and other maps

1213

00:54:00,230 --> 00:53:57,599

at the time that topography

1214

00:54:01,589 --> 00:54:00,240

uh was it was coming out of uh the

1215

00:54:05,589 --> 00:54:01,599

middle east

1216

00:54:07,750 --> 00:54:05,599

and you know saudi arabia turkey uh uh

1217

00:54:09,589 --> 00:54:07,760

and and all of the uh

1218

00:54:12,470 --> 00:54:09,599

the mediterranean countries right there

1219

00:54:13,349 --> 00:54:12,480

were all doing maps at that time

1220

00:54:18,309 --> 00:54:13,359

and

1221

00:54:20,710 --> 00:54:18,319

old depicting

1222

00:54:23,430 --> 00:54:20,720

antarctica now

1223

00:54:26,630 --> 00:54:23,440

antarctica technically if we go with the

1224

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:26,640

historical dogma right

1225

00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:28,960

wasn't discovered until 1817 by the

1226  
00:54:32,549 --> 00:54:30,160  
russians

1227  
00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:32,559  
and and they didn't even go ashore they

1228  
00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:35,040  
just saw it and came back and reported

1229  
00:54:38,789 --> 00:54:37,040  
about what they but that wasn't until

1230  
00:54:40,789 --> 00:54:38,799  
1817.

1231  
00:54:43,190 --> 00:54:40,799  
well how can it be that other cultures

1232  
00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:43,200  
talked about this continent and

1233  
00:54:51,829 --> 00:54:44,000  
and

1234  
00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:51,839  
um uh four or five hundred years before

1235  
00:54:57,510 --> 00:54:55,680  
the russians made the discovery in 1817.

1236  
00:55:00,150 --> 00:54:57,520  
uh you know what i've i've really kind

1237  
00:55:01,829 --> 00:55:00,160  
of postulated on that over the years as

1238  
00:55:04,069 --> 00:55:01,839

i've delved into this antarctica thing

1239

00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:04,079

and there could be genetic memory

1240

00:55:08,789 --> 00:55:07,040

that we're talking about or

1241

00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:08,799

something that lingered from an earlier

1242

00:55:11,510 --> 00:55:09,760

time

1243

00:55:12,630 --> 00:55:11,520

you know there's some far out stuff that

1244

00:55:14,789 --> 00:55:12,640

suggests

1245

00:55:16,390 --> 00:55:14,799

all kinds of wild ideas about the

1246

00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:16,400

southern pole and and what may have

1247

00:55:20,309 --> 00:55:18,720

occurred there over the ancient past and

1248

00:55:23,030 --> 00:55:20,319

and i heard your opening man you

1249

00:55:24,789 --> 00:55:23,040

mentioned the uh the tropical nature of

1250

00:55:26,710 --> 00:55:24,799

antarctica yes and that's one that i

1251  
00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:26,720  
firmly believe in as well that that one

1252  
00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:28,319  
time we were dealing with a lush

1253  
00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:30,319  
tropical paradise

1254  
00:55:33,270 --> 00:55:31,839  
you know they have found dinosaur

1255  
00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:33,280  
fossils

1256  
00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:35,440  
on antarctica so we we know at one time

1257  
00:55:39,190 --> 00:55:37,359  
the climate there was vastly different

1258  
00:55:40,710 --> 00:55:39,200  
than it was now there was a pole shift

1259  
00:55:42,789 --> 00:55:40,720  
of some kind

1260  
00:55:45,109 --> 00:55:42,799  
over the course of of the millions of

1261  
00:55:47,349 --> 00:55:45,119  
years that this continent has existed

1262  
00:55:49,430 --> 00:55:47,359  
untouched at the bottom of the world oh

1263  
00:55:52,710 --> 00:55:49,440

and just as far as we know and and a

1264

00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:52,720

continental drift and shift right as as

1265

00:55:59,349 --> 00:55:57,200

well and now uh in which even that

1266

00:56:01,190 --> 00:55:59,359

uh that was fought

1267

00:56:04,069 --> 00:56:01,200

i mean fought by

1268

00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:04,079

uh educators professionals

1269

00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:06,799

until the 1950s

1270

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:08,480

right i mean

1271

00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:11,520

and and if anybody wants to go and look

1272

00:56:15,670 --> 00:56:14,720

into this uh now the theories were laid

1273

00:56:16,549 --> 00:56:15,680

out

1274

00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:16,559

but

1275

00:56:19,030 --> 00:56:17,520

even

1276

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:19,040

uh

1277

00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:22,000

anybody that looks at a globe at a young

1278

00:56:26,309 --> 00:56:23,760

age you kind of look at it and you go

1279

00:56:28,630 --> 00:56:26,319

wow these these kind of all fit together

1280

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:28,640

and if you kind of look

1281

00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:31,119

wait a minute here everything just kind

1282

00:56:37,510 --> 00:56:33,839

of fits together like a puzzle

1283

00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:37,520

that's not uh that's not rocket science

1284

00:56:42,150 --> 00:56:38,240

but

1285

00:56:43,670 --> 00:56:42,160

it was fought until 1955.

1286

00:56:46,309 --> 00:56:43,680

oh it's incredible the kind of

1287

00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:46,319

discoveries that have been kind of uh

1288

00:56:50,710 --> 00:56:48,880

brought to light with their

1289

00:56:53,030 --> 00:56:50,720

you know kicking and screaming dragging

1290

00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:53,040

their heels as much as possible

1291

00:56:57,430 --> 00:56:54,799

you know it's uh it's par for the course

1292

00:57:00,069 --> 00:56:57,440

with the scientific community i think

1293

00:57:00,950 --> 00:57:00,079

uh to not want to

1294

00:57:03,750 --> 00:57:00,960

be

1295

00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:03,760

too sure about anything

1296

00:57:07,349 --> 00:57:05,599

uh at any given moment you got to leave

1297

00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:07,359

the door open to new possibilities

1298

00:57:11,670 --> 00:57:09,200

because science constantly evolves and

1299

00:57:13,990 --> 00:57:11,680

our understanding of it is uh ever

1300

00:57:16,150 --> 00:57:14,000

changing yeah yeah science is nothing

1301  
00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:16,160  
but one long

1302  
00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:18,799  
uh chain of corrections

1303  
00:57:23,430 --> 00:57:21,040  
if you if you're in that field you

1304  
00:57:26,230 --> 00:57:23,440  
better have thick skin because you're

1305  
00:57:28,150 --> 00:57:26,240  
going to be proven wrong

1306  
00:57:30,710 --> 00:57:28,160  
whatever it is whatever it is you're

1307  
00:57:32,950 --> 00:57:30,720  
working on somebody later

1308  
00:57:35,109 --> 00:57:32,960  
is going to prove you wrong and that's

1309  
00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:35,119  
how science evolves it's it's really

1310  
00:57:38,710 --> 00:57:37,280  
that simple now we're going to head to a

1311  
00:57:41,910 --> 00:57:38,720  
break here

1312  
00:57:45,750 --> 00:57:41,920  
let's get back to your religious studies

1313  
00:57:49,349 --> 00:57:45,760

um how have you applied that

1314

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:49,359  
to your research into antarctica

1315

00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:52,319  
well uh coincidentally the antarctic

1316

00:57:56,309 --> 00:57:55,359  
research does touch upon

1317

00:58:00,150 --> 00:57:56,319  
the

1318

00:58:01,670 --> 00:58:00,160  
religions

1319

00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:01,680  
the vatican

1320

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:04,559  
pope's patriarch cyril of the russian

1321

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:06,640  
orthodox church

1322

00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:07,680  
and

1323

00:58:11,750 --> 00:58:09,599  
the ethiopian

1324

00:58:13,910 --> 00:58:11,760  
say what he do orthodox church all kind

1325

00:58:16,069 --> 00:58:13,920  
of come into contact here

1326

00:58:18,230 --> 00:58:16,079

in the antarctic mythology

1327

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:18,240

so uh so there is a certain religious

1328

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:22,000

aspect to all of it that uh i think my

1329

00:58:30,390 --> 00:58:22,880

uh

1330

00:58:33,190 --> 00:58:30,400

preparation for this kind of research

1331

00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:33,200

really lends itself to now what is the

1332

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:35,599

difference between

1333

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:36,559

um

1334

00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:43,510

well

1335

00:58:49,510 --> 00:58:46,400

uh of course abraham founds the religion

1336

00:58:51,990 --> 00:58:49,520

of monotheism known as judaism

1337

00:58:55,190 --> 00:58:52,000

uh and out of abraham comes

1338

00:58:56,950 --> 00:58:55,200

uh you know the other great faiths of uh

1339

00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:56,960

christianity and islam you know these

1340

00:59:02,549 --> 00:59:00,160

are humongous denominations that trace

1341

00:59:04,470 --> 00:59:02,559

their root back to the abrahamic faith

1342

00:59:07,109 --> 00:59:04,480

the vatican on the other hand

1343

00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:07,119

uh is the seat of the roman catholic

1344

00:59:11,030 --> 00:59:08,319

church

1345

00:59:15,109 --> 00:59:11,040

wherein they believe their foundation

1346

00:59:15,990 --> 00:59:15,119

was instituted in 3380 by christ himself

1347

00:59:18,870 --> 00:59:16,000

so

1348

00:59:21,190 --> 00:59:18,880

as far as denominations go they do claim

1349

00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:21,200

lineage back to the apple apostolic

1350

00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:23,520

succession of the original apostles and

1351  
00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:26,000  
disciples of christ now why do you think

1352  
00:59:29,270 --> 00:59:27,359  
um

1353  
00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:29,280  
and this is a legitimate question i'm

1354  
00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:31,200  
not a religious scholar

1355  
00:59:35,589 --> 00:59:33,680  
but the

1356  
00:59:37,109 --> 00:59:35,599  
the catholic bible king james any

1357  
00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:37,119  
version of that that you want to look at

1358  
00:59:41,829 --> 00:59:39,200  
still has the old testament in it

1359  
00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:41,839  
which has correct abraham in it and in

1360  
00:59:47,109 --> 00:59:42,960  
genesis

1361  
00:59:49,589 --> 00:59:47,119  
and and that side of things and i have

1362  
00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:49,599  
always myself

1363  
00:59:52,309 --> 00:59:50,480

uh

1364

00:59:54,710 --> 00:59:52,319

considered it to be one of the same

1365

00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:54,720

because the communication about it

1366

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:56,640

happens out of the same book no matter

1367

01:00:01,589 --> 01:00:00,000

where you're at

1368

01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:01,599

could be there are some books that are

1369

01:00:05,910 --> 01:00:04,079

in the latin vulgate that are not found

1370

01:00:07,670 --> 01:00:05,920

in the king james bible the protestant

1371

01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:07,680

reformation removed a few of the books

1372

01:00:10,789 --> 01:00:09,599

of the bible out of there most notably

1373

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:10,799

the book of maccabees from the old

1374

01:00:14,069 --> 01:00:12,480

testament right that's where we get the

1375

01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:14,079

hanukkah story from the maccabees

1376

01:00:17,910 --> 01:00:15,119

rebellion

1377

01:00:19,589 --> 01:00:17,920

uh so uh so there are some elements that

1378

01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:19,599

we and i always recommend if you if

1379

01:00:22,789 --> 01:00:20,799

you're interested in the bible get

1380

01:00:24,390 --> 01:00:22,799

yourself a copy of each i i personally

1381

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:24,400

have a king james

1382

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,160

and a dewey reams

1383

01:00:31,750 --> 01:00:28,559

uh you know because i find the biblical

1384

01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:31,760

stories fascinating the scriptures are

1385

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:33,680

very compelling you know they're not all

1386

01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:38,069

make sense

1387

01:00:42,309 --> 01:00:39,359

compared to a lot of our modern

1388

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:42,319

sensibilities in a lot of ways

1389

01:00:46,390 --> 01:00:44,240

but the tradition the history the

1390

01:00:48,870 --> 01:00:46,400

mystery is all there and it has been for

1391

01:00:50,789 --> 01:00:48,880

generation unto generation for thousands

1392

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:50,799

and thousands of years now yeah there's

1393

01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:53,760

no question in uh that it they all make

1394

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:55,520

a great movie

1395

01:00:58,789 --> 01:00:57,200

and with that

1396

01:01:01,109 --> 01:00:58,799

we'll take our first break our guest

1397

01:01:04,069 --> 01:01:01,119

tonight pete mccarthy talking about the

1398

01:01:06,230 --> 01:01:04,079

antarctica mystery so when we come back

1399

01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:06,240

we're going to start our deep dive this

1400

01:01:09,910 --> 01:01:07,599

is fade to black i'm your host jimmy

1401  
01:01:11,589 --> 01:01:09,920  
church more with pete in the antarctica

1402  
01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:11,599  
mystery after this short break on the

1403  
01:01:18,720 --> 01:01:14,240  
game changer and on x networks

1404  
01:01:32,100 --> 01:01:18,730  
this is fade to black stay with us

1405  
01:01:32,110 --> 01:01:37,670  
[Music]

1406  
01:01:43,350 --> 01:01:39,910  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1407  
01:01:44,870 --> 01:01:43,360  
on the game changer radio network

1408  
01:01:47,349 --> 01:01:44,880  
[Music]

1409  
01:01:50,789 --> 01:01:47,359  
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1410  
01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:50,799  
powerhouse kumx db

1411  
01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:56,150  
this is billy carson with forbidden

1412  
01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:59,440  
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1413  
01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:01,440

has just reached its one year

1414

01:02:06,870 --> 01:02:04,559

anniversary that's right one year and as

1415

01:02:09,670 --> 01:02:06,880

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1416

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:09,680

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1417

01:02:15,829 --> 01:02:12,720

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1418

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:15,839

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1419

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:18,480

documentaries conferences workshops

1420

01:02:24,069 --> 01:02:21,440

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1421

01:02:26,390 --> 01:02:24,079

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1422

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:26,400

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1423

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:28,559

mobile device or get the forbidden

1424

01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:33,119

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1425

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:36,240

itunes or google play today and use

1426

01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:39,839

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1427

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:42,319

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1428

01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:49,270

because you never got that pony you

1429

01:02:53,029 --> 01:02:51,359

always wanted

1430

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:53,039

damn it

1431

01:03:00,069 --> 01:02:55,440

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1432

01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:03,270

listen i know and you know that you've

1433

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:05,680

always wanted your first crystal skull

1434

01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:07,920

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1435

01:03:11,829 --> 01:03:10,079

but you just don't know where to go to

1436

01:03:14,549 --> 01:03:11,839

find the real thing

1437

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,559

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1438

01:03:18,950 --> 01:03:16,480

the crystalskull.com

1439

01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:18,960

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1440

01:03:23,430 --> 01:03:20,960

of the most respected ancient crystal

1441

01:03:25,270 --> 01:03:23,440

skulls in the world all of her unique

1442

01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:25,280

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1443

01:03:29,589 --> 01:03:27,599

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1444

01:03:32,309 --> 01:03:29,599

carved from the finest gemstone and

1445

01:03:34,309 --> 01:03:32,319

materials imprinting is the process of

1446

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:34,319

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1447

01:03:40,309 --> 01:03:37,920

master skull or master computer einstein

1448

01:03:42,069 --> 01:03:40,319

the ancient crystal skull to see

1449

01:03:45,390 --> 01:03:42,079

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1450

01:03:47,190 --> 01:03:45,400

skulls just visit her store at

1451  
01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:47,200  
einsteinthecrystalskull.com click on the

1452  
01:03:52,309 --> 01:03:49,760  
banner over on our site don't forget to

1453  
01:03:55,029 --> 01:03:52,319  
use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1454  
01:03:58,069 --> 01:03:55,039  
receive 10 off of your order today

1455  
01:04:00,950 --> 01:03:58,079  
that's promo code jimmy finding your

1456  
01:04:06,069 --> 01:04:00,960  
first or next crystal skull is easy just

1457  
01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:08,150  
when you take the beans from central

1458  
01:04:13,270 --> 01:04:10,799  
america with dashes of indonesian and

1459  
01:04:16,390 --> 01:04:13,280  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

1460  
01:04:18,950 --> 01:04:16,400  
dark side of fade to black you create

1461  
01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:18,960  
the ultimate brew of fringe

1462  
01:04:23,589 --> 01:04:21,839  
introducing the fade to black blend from

1463  
01:04:26,549 --> 01:04:23,599

river moon coffee

1464

01:04:29,270 --> 01:04:26,559

yes river moon's darkest customized

1465

01:04:30,789 --> 01:04:29,280

roast was created for the love of fade

1466

01:04:33,349 --> 01:04:30,799

to black

1467

01:04:35,910 --> 01:04:33,359

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1468

01:04:39,510 --> 01:04:35,920

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1469

01:04:40,950 --> 01:04:39,520

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1470

01:04:43,510 --> 01:04:40,960

coffee doc

1471

01:04:46,549 --> 01:04:43,520

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1472

01:04:49,029 --> 01:04:46,559

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1473

01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:49,039

further into the darkness of the roast

1474

01:04:54,349 --> 01:04:51,680

is fade to black blend from river moon

1475

01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:54,359

coffee just click on the banner at

1476

01:05:00,069 --> 01:04:56,319

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1477

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:00,079

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1478

01:05:12,470 --> 01:05:10,549

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1479

01:05:17,029 --> 01:05:12,480

planet and you're listening to my good

1480

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:17,039

friend jimmy church fade to black

1481

01:05:21,270 --> 01:05:19,200

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1482

01:05:24,309 --> 01:05:21,280

jimmychurchradio.com

1483

01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:24,319

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1484

01:05:31,829 --> 01:05:26,559

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1485

01:05:36,230 --> 01:05:34,150

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1486

01:05:39,589 --> 01:05:36,240

we're the honey brothers and you're

1487

01:05:41,270 --> 01:05:39,599

listening to jimmy church a revolution

1488

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:41,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1489

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,280

and you can become an official fate or

1490

01:05:50,309 --> 01:05:45,599

not by just going to our membership

1491

01:05:54,230 --> 01:05:51,910

this is serena wright taylor from

1492

01:05:56,549 --> 01:05:54,240

conscious life expo and you're listening

1493

01:05:58,950 --> 01:05:56,559

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1494

01:06:02,549 --> 01:05:58,960

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1495

01:06:04,390 --> 01:06:02,559

astrological chart since 1963. true

1496

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:04,400

story

1497

01:06:07,670 --> 01:06:06,079

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1498

01:06:11,230 --> 01:06:07,680

report and you're listening to jimmy

1499

01:06:25,840 --> 01:06:11,240

church on fade to black

1500

01:06:25,850 --> 01:06:30,870

[Music]

1501

01:06:34,710 --> 01:06:32,789

welcome back fade to black i am your

1502

01:06:37,109 --> 01:06:34,720

host jimmy church tonight pete mccarthy

1503

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:37,119

is with us we're discussing

1504

01:06:45,510 --> 01:06:42,789

yeah man i was just over in the chat

1505

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:45,520

room uh during the break uh you guys are

1506

01:06:50,069 --> 01:06:48,559

amazing and uh thank you i need socks

1507

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:50,079

i need socks you guys are making sure

1508

01:06:55,029 --> 01:06:52,880

that i have socks and uh that is a very

1509

01:06:57,430 --> 01:06:55,039

very cool thing thank you so much

1510

01:06:59,270 --> 01:06:57,440

um now pete

1511

01:07:02,789 --> 01:06:59,280

you

1512

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:02,799

a singer

1513

01:07:08,950 --> 01:07:05,680

you know in a punk band of all things

1514

01:07:10,309 --> 01:07:08,960

that that's true now uh we're not i know

1515

01:07:13,190 --> 01:07:10,319

what everybody's saying jimmy we're

1516

01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:13,200

supposed to be talking antarctica i am

1517

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:15,599

there is a connection here

1518

01:07:19,029 --> 01:07:17,440

does the

1519

01:07:20,950 --> 01:07:19,039

the punk

1520

01:07:23,829 --> 01:07:20,960

lifestyle

1521

01:07:25,510 --> 01:07:23,839

apply to your research

1522

01:07:27,589 --> 01:07:25,520

in that you don't give a crap you're

1523

01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:27,599

gonna go where the information takes you

1524

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:28,799

and

1525

01:07:35,589 --> 01:07:33,039

always has been i think the whole

1526

01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:35,599

do-it-yourself aesthetic uh has really

1527

01:07:39,670 --> 01:07:37,920

helped been a

1528

01:07:41,990 --> 01:07:39,680

a big

1529

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:42,000

foundational aspect of how i do what i

1530

01:07:46,870 --> 01:07:43,520

do

1531

01:07:48,789 --> 01:07:46,880

you know it was like i saw a hole in the

1532

01:07:50,470 --> 01:07:48,799

way that this content was created and i

1533

01:07:51,750 --> 01:07:50,480

decided to go out and try to do it with

1534

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:51,760

myself

1535

01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:53,520

and uh

1536

01:07:56,630 --> 01:07:55,359

that's kind of what happened seven years

1537

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:56,640

ago when i started the creepy little

1538

01:08:00,390 --> 01:07:59,039

book and and it's uh something that i've

1539

01:08:02,230 --> 01:08:00,400

kind of carried on throughout it i

1540

01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:02,240

always feel like this information goes

1541

01:08:05,910 --> 01:08:04,000

where it goes whether it

1542

01:08:07,109 --> 01:08:05,920

ties into

1543

01:08:10,789 --> 01:08:07,119

the defense contractors or

1544

01:08:13,510 --> 01:08:10,799

pharmaceutical companies or you know uh

1545

01:08:15,109 --> 01:08:13,520

who's supplying these antarctica bases

1546

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:15,119

with what they need how is that tied

1547

01:08:19,269 --> 01:08:17,839

into the space program you know uh i've

1548

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:19,279

never been afraid to look into that

1549

01:08:24,789 --> 01:08:21,520

direction do you research with the

1550

01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:24,799

misfits shirt on

1551  
01:08:28,550 --> 01:08:27,359  
sometimes yeah yeah okay all right all

1552  
01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:28,560  
right we're on the same page we're on

1553  
01:08:31,829 --> 01:08:30,400  
the same page we're on the same page

1554  
01:08:32,630 --> 01:08:31,839  
um now

1555  
01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:32,640  
uh

1556  
01:08:36,229 --> 01:08:33,759  
what

1557  
01:08:38,630 --> 01:08:36,239  
there there's a few things because we

1558  
01:08:40,709 --> 01:08:38,640  
need to i want to start in the now now

1559  
01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:40,719  
before we go backwards

1560  
01:08:46,390 --> 01:08:42,960  
um but in the now now

1561  
01:08:47,990 --> 01:08:46,400  
um you heard my opening comments and and

1562  
01:08:49,749 --> 01:08:48,000  
i feel

1563  
01:08:52,870 --> 01:08:49,759

that the man

1564

01:08:55,430 --> 01:08:52,880

has had two things to protect them about

1565

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:55,440

antarctica one is covered in ice we

1566

01:08:58,709 --> 01:08:56,960

don't know what's underneath it

1567

01:09:01,590 --> 01:08:58,719

allegedly right but

1568

01:09:03,430 --> 01:09:01,600

and and we don't have the ability

1569

01:09:04,870 --> 01:09:03,440

to go down there and check things out

1570

01:09:06,390 --> 01:09:04,880

for ourselves

1571

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,400

right you're absolutely right and the

1572

01:09:10,309 --> 01:09:08,400

man knows this

1573

01:09:12,390 --> 01:09:10,319

right now what

1574

01:09:14,470 --> 01:09:12,400

what will happen

1575

01:09:16,870 --> 01:09:14,480

if the ice starts to melt and things

1576

01:09:20,709 --> 01:09:16,880

start to expose themselves were those

1577

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:20,719

secrets of antarctica make it north

1578

01:09:23,910 --> 01:09:22,080

right or

1579

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:23,920

are they going to keep that

1580

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:29,269

i believe personally they would do

1581

01:09:33,829 --> 01:09:31,520

everything they could to keep such a

1582

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:33,839

discovery secret why i think it would

1583

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:36,239

rewrite human history that's right

1584

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:37,279

that's right

1585

01:09:41,829 --> 01:09:39,279

absolutely rewrite human story

1586

01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:41,839

what is it uh as i want to stay in the

1587

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:43,120

now now

1588

01:09:45,829 --> 01:09:44,480

um

1589

01:09:47,990 --> 01:09:45,839

what is it

1590

01:09:49,910 --> 01:09:48,000

that you think may be underneath that

1591

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:49,920

ice

1592

01:09:52,709 --> 01:09:51,359

according to a lot of the research that

1593

01:09:55,350 --> 01:09:52,719

i've looked into

1594

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:55,360

and the speculations and rumors about

1595

01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:57,600

the antarctica

1596

01:10:02,790 --> 01:10:00,800

it could be nothing less than a secret

1597

01:10:03,990 --> 01:10:02,800

city yes

1598

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:04,000

yeah i agree

1599

01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:07,600

i agree and if if we if we go into that

1600

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:09,199

direction

1601

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:12,800

how old would that city be

1602

01:10:17,189 --> 01:10:15,520

millions of years old at this point

1603

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:17,199

millions of years now according to the

1604

01:10:22,310 --> 01:10:19,600

heiferlin manuscript this was floating

1605

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:22,320

around in in a 30-page form in the early

1606

01:10:26,950 --> 01:10:24,239

30s

1607

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:26,960

the hefferland manuscript spoke of

1608

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:29,360

seven cities that existed in antarctica

1609

01:10:32,709 --> 01:10:31,280

the rainbow city being the greatest of

1610

01:10:34,070 --> 01:10:32,719

all of them

1611

01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:34,080

and the interesting thing about the

1612

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:36,480

halfling manuscript is it does reference

1613

01:10:41,750 --> 01:10:38,960

unidentified flying objects prior to the

1614

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:41,760  
mount rainier sighting of 1947.

1615

01:10:45,990 --> 01:10:43,679  
and uh

1616

01:10:48,709 --> 01:10:46,000  
what's the name of this script again

1617

01:10:51,189 --> 01:10:48,719  
the hefferlin manuscript the hefferland

1618

01:10:52,950 --> 01:10:51,199  
manuscript somebody get that up to me uh

1619

01:10:54,470 --> 01:10:52,960  
in in twitter

1620

01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:54,480  
uh so i can get over and get the

1621

01:10:59,270 --> 01:10:57,040  
reference to it so i'm assuming it was

1622

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:59,280  
written by hefferlin

1623

01:11:02,470 --> 01:11:01,199  
yeah they were they were a couple

1624

01:11:05,430 --> 01:11:02,480  
okay

1625

01:11:08,310 --> 01:11:05,440  
yeah they were a couple uh they uh they

1626

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:08,320

had produced this manuscript

1627

01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:09,600

talking about

1628

01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:10,880

portals

1629

01:11:16,390 --> 01:11:13,840

and gateways to this secret city that

1630

01:11:19,830 --> 01:11:16,400

was constructed by none other

1631

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:19,840

than martian refugees who had come to

1632

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:21,840

the planet earth after the destruction

1633

01:11:27,030 --> 01:11:23,199

of their world

1634

01:11:29,669 --> 01:11:27,040

to set up shop in a tropical antarctica

1635

01:11:32,390 --> 01:11:29,679

now was this written uh

1636

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:32,400

what was the basis for this was it a

1637

01:11:38,070 --> 01:11:34,080

scientific paper

1638

01:11:42,870 --> 01:11:40,630

uh they were type written and

1639

01:11:45,189 --> 01:11:42,880

handwritten copies of a manuscript that

1640

01:11:47,590 --> 01:11:45,199

were circulated by this couple

1641

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:47,600

from livingston montana

1642

01:11:53,350 --> 01:11:51,280

at the latest in the 40s

1643

01:11:56,790 --> 01:11:53,360

they first heard of the rainbow city in

1644

01:11:59,910 --> 01:11:56,800

antarctica sometime in the year 1940 and

1645

01:12:02,950 --> 01:11:59,920

they didn't believe it right away

1646

01:12:05,830 --> 01:12:02,960

the caferlin yeah go ahead go ahead oh

1647

01:12:07,750 --> 01:12:05,840

having claims that he designed a flying

1648

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:07,760

circular wing plane before flying

1649

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:11,199

saucers became news in 1947.

1650

01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:13,840

the heiferlin manuscript okay

1651  
01:12:16,149 --> 01:12:15,280  
for some reason

1652  
01:12:18,390 --> 01:12:16,159  
uh

1653  
01:12:23,189 --> 01:12:18,400  
okay so heiferlin

1654  
01:12:26,630 --> 01:12:25,830  
okay uh so

1655  
01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:26,640  
let's

1656  
01:12:30,950 --> 01:12:29,520  
okay here it is right here okay um i've

1657  
01:12:33,910 --> 01:12:30,960  
got it

1658  
01:12:37,350 --> 01:12:33,920  
okay very interesting

1659  
01:12:39,990 --> 01:12:37,360  
now what uh and we were talking about

1660  
01:12:42,870 --> 01:12:40,000  
the the religious side of this uh

1661  
01:12:45,669 --> 01:12:42,880  
earlier too as well did any of the

1662  
01:12:48,630 --> 01:12:45,679  
hefferland manuscript uh uh correlate

1663  
01:12:50,550 --> 01:12:48,640

back to uh religious text

1664

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:50,560

no no the half of the manuscript does

1665

01:12:54,470 --> 01:12:52,640

not

1666

01:12:56,630 --> 01:12:54,480

the heavenly manuscript stands on its

1667

01:12:58,470 --> 01:12:56,640

own it's it's in some ways it's

1668

01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:58,480

comparable to the shaver mystery that

1669

01:13:02,709 --> 01:13:01,040

was being published by ray palmer right

1670

01:13:04,950 --> 01:13:02,719

and they were doing their best to try to

1671

01:13:06,470 --> 01:13:04,960

set themselves apart from ray palmer at

1672

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:06,480

the same time

1673

01:13:10,870 --> 01:13:08,400

okay i had to have it here gladys

1674

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:10,880

hefferlin and w.c hefferlin borderlands

1675

01:13:17,350 --> 01:13:13,920

science research foundation

1676

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:17,360

and uh very interesting okay so i can

1677

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:20,400

actually pull this up i am going to

1678

01:13:25,350 --> 01:13:21,679

uh

1679

01:13:26,790 --> 01:13:25,360

and you said this is 30 pages

1680

01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:26,800

if if in

1681

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:28,719

in some formats it was 30 pages and

1682

01:13:32,870 --> 01:13:30,400

others it was 60. i don't think it was

1683

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:32,880

ever completed they said it was 160

1684

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:34,400

pages in total

1685

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:35,760

but i don't think they ever completed

1686

01:13:40,790 --> 01:13:38,320

all 160 pages okay so where did the

1687

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:40,800

references uh come

1688

01:13:43,270 --> 01:13:42,320

to them

1689

01:13:45,669 --> 01:13:43,280

for

1690

01:13:47,590 --> 01:13:45,679

a circular wing craft which sounds like

1691

01:13:48,390 --> 01:13:47,600

flying saucers to me

1692

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:48,400

and

1693

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:49,360

uh

1694

01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:53,040

where did their sources come from

1695

01:13:58,709 --> 01:13:55,199

their sources came directly from this

1696

01:14:01,350 --> 01:13:58,719

rainbow city in antarctica no

1697

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:01,360

no help me uh okay i'm not sure if i'm

1698

01:14:04,630 --> 01:14:03,840

understanding

1699

01:14:10,470 --> 01:14:04,640

they

1700

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:10,480

rainbow city what i don't understand

1701

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:12,880

right according to them

1702

01:14:18,390 --> 01:14:16,000

they were contacted by denisons of this

1703

01:14:19,990 --> 01:14:18,400

rainbow city

1704

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:20,000

continue i don't know if this was a

1705

01:14:23,910 --> 01:14:21,840

channeling kind of situation which i

1706

01:14:24,950 --> 01:14:23,920

kind of speculate that it was but i

1707

01:14:25,990 --> 01:14:24,960

don't know if they would have called it

1708

01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:26,000

channeling

1709

01:14:29,990 --> 01:14:28,239

back in the 40s i i don't think that

1710

01:14:31,350 --> 01:14:30,000

term was still

1711

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:31,360

i i don't think that term had been

1712

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:32,960

coined yet but i think this is very

1713

01:14:38,550 --> 01:14:35,440

comparable to channeled information

1714

01:14:41,669 --> 01:14:38,560

so they receive direct information

1715

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:41,679

via this extraterrestrial intelligence

1716

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:43,920

informing them of the existence

1717

01:14:48,790 --> 01:14:46,880

of a martian refugee colony that had

1718

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:48,800

come to the earth millions of years ago

1719

01:14:53,110 --> 01:14:51,280

to escape the destruction on mars

1720

01:14:54,790 --> 01:14:53,120

in this exchange of information they

1721

01:14:56,310 --> 01:14:54,800

were told about portals that existed

1722

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:56,320

that would be able to transport people

1723

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:58,159

to this rainbow city

1724

01:15:03,030 --> 01:15:00,640

should they be worthy enough to be able

1725

01:15:05,350 --> 01:15:03,040

to live there

1726

01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:05,360

and you said there were six other cities

1727

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:07,600

in addition to the rainbow city

1728

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:10,560

correct each city stood on its own

1729

01:15:13,830 --> 01:15:12,480

uh i don't know this is comparable to

1730

01:15:15,270 --> 01:15:13,840

the mountain ranges of antarctica as

1731

01:15:17,110 --> 01:15:15,280

well because there's a seven-pointed

1732

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:17,120

mountain range in antarctica

1733

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:19,600

uh that's kind of uh

1734

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:21,600

unique it's a unique feature

1735

01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:23,440

uh so maybe there's some reference

1736

01:15:26,470 --> 01:15:25,040

between these seven mountains and these

1737

01:15:27,910 --> 01:15:26,480

seven cities

1738

01:15:30,149 --> 01:15:27,920

but they're supposed to be six that were

1739

01:15:33,030 --> 01:15:30,159

constructed plus the glorious rainbow

1740

01:15:34,630 --> 01:15:33,040

city which was the pristine

1741

01:15:39,750 --> 01:15:34,640

capital of them all

1742

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:43,270

okay what what happened to the rainbow

1743

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:45,040

city i'm going to move on but i'm very

1744

01:15:50,630 --> 01:15:46,400

intrigued with this

1745

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:52,870

under the ice

1746

01:15:55,910 --> 01:15:54,239

well i don't know if the rainbow city

1747

01:15:58,310 --> 01:15:55,920

itself is under the ice

1748

01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:58,320

it they it very well may not be

1749

01:16:00,950 --> 01:15:59,120

now

1750

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:00,960

okay that was my question about three

1751  
01:16:05,669 --> 01:16:03,199  
minutes ago so i'm going to ask it now

1752  
01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:05,679  
um do you have a general idea of the

1753  
01:16:09,540 --> 01:16:07,920  
location and how much time have you

1754  
01:16:11,590 --> 01:16:09,550  
spent on google earth

1755  
01:16:13,430 --> 01:16:11,600  
[Laughter]

1756  
01:16:15,669 --> 01:16:13,440  
i wish i had a general idea of the

1757  
01:16:18,470 --> 01:16:15,679  
location of the rainbow city i i would

1758  
01:16:19,830 --> 01:16:18,480  
surmise that if it was uh on google

1759  
01:16:22,470 --> 01:16:19,840  
earth it would be one of those nice

1760  
01:16:24,390 --> 01:16:22,480  
blurry areas that we find on the map you

1761  
01:16:26,070 --> 01:16:24,400  
know the oh that's where we stitch the

1762  
01:16:27,189 --> 01:16:26,080  
picture together so uh that's where

1763  
01:16:28,229 --> 01:16:27,199

you'll find

1764

01:16:30,790 --> 01:16:28,239

of course

1765

01:16:33,030 --> 01:16:30,800

10 miles of blurriness

1766

01:16:35,350 --> 01:16:33,040

so i wouldn't trust uh too many of those

1767

01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:35,360

sites to uh provide

1768

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:37,120

an accurate representation of what might

1769

01:16:41,750 --> 01:16:38,960

be going on down there and how much time

1770

01:16:43,350 --> 01:16:41,760

have you spent on google earth i've had

1771

01:16:44,149 --> 01:16:43,360

a fair amount of time yeah when i'm when

1772

01:16:49,270 --> 01:16:44,159

i'm

1773

01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:49,280

houses that i grew up in right 50 years

1774

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:52,000

ago i was going by and then i just spin

1775

01:16:55,910 --> 01:16:53,840

that thing around

1776

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:55,920

and i'm on antarctica

1777

01:17:01,430 --> 01:17:00,480

just just just just moving along moving

1778

01:17:04,630 --> 01:17:01,440

along

1779

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:04,640

and i have seen some strange things as

1780

01:17:08,870 --> 01:17:06,239

things that

1781

01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:08,880

don't make any sense

1782

01:17:12,870 --> 01:17:10,239

every once in a while somebody will

1783

01:17:14,229 --> 01:17:12,880

email me coordinates for antarctica just

1784

01:17:16,390 --> 01:17:14,239

to show me something that they might

1785

01:17:17,510 --> 01:17:16,400

have come across in their own research

1786

01:17:19,189 --> 01:17:17,520

but yeah i know exactly what you're

1787

01:17:20,950 --> 01:17:19,199

talking about things that look like

1788

01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:20,960

crash craft

1789

01:17:25,030 --> 01:17:22,480

things that look like tanks that may be

1790

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:25,040

stationed out there for what purpose

1791

01:17:29,030 --> 01:17:26,480

you know uh

1792

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:29,040

things that appear to be gateways into

1793

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:30,480

mountainsides

1794

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:33,520

uh even things that resemble alien faces

1795

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:35,679

in the ice yes i've seen those two as

1796

01:17:39,750 --> 01:17:37,760

well uh yep yep yep i've seen a couple

1797

01:17:41,990 --> 01:17:39,760

of entrances

1798

01:17:43,910 --> 01:17:42,000

that um

1799

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:43,920

in the middle of nowhere by the way

1800

01:17:49,110 --> 01:17:46,560

hundreds and hundreds of miles

1801  
01:17:51,750 --> 01:17:49,120  
from any research station

1802  
01:17:53,189 --> 01:17:51,760  
um i've seen two of these i've seen a

1803  
01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:53,199  
hatch

1804  
01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:59,280  
and it's it's big

1805  
01:18:03,350 --> 01:18:01,840  
it's a hatch it's and it's open and you

1806  
01:18:05,189 --> 01:18:03,360  
can see the hinges and you can see the

1807  
01:18:06,310 --> 01:18:05,199  
entrance and i don't know where that's

1808  
01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:06,320  
going

1809  
01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:09,199  
but it's in google earth and i started

1810  
01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:12,000  
to see so much of this that i stopped

1811  
01:18:15,669 --> 01:18:13,760  
posting it on the net

1812  
01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:15,679  
right it's just like it's too much and

1813  
01:18:19,830 --> 01:18:17,199

it's it's not

1814

01:18:21,510 --> 01:18:19,840

a photoshopped image these are images

1815

01:18:23,590 --> 01:18:21,520

you can go and see for yourself right

1816

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:23,600

there on google earth and it's

1817

01:18:29,030 --> 01:18:25,920

everywhere and antarctica is so big it

1818

01:18:33,270 --> 01:18:29,040

just takes forever to make any headway

1819

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:33,280

but uh i try to do it as much as i can

1820

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:35,840

yeah it is it's it's a very compelling

1821

01:18:40,390 --> 01:18:38,880

place it's it's such a source of mystery

1822

01:18:42,229 --> 01:18:40,400

and majesty

1823

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:42,239

you know it's a frozen desert the most

1824

01:18:46,149 --> 01:18:44,880

alien climate on the planet is

1825

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:46,159

antarctica

1826

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:48,000

and whether or not

1827

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:50,159

that is

1828

01:18:54,550 --> 01:18:52,320

the fact of the matter

1829

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:54,560

or that's just what we see are there

1830

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:56,800

pockets of tropical areas somewhere out

1831

01:19:01,270 --> 01:18:59,280

there in that frozen wasteland

1832

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:01,280

now could we fly over and perhaps see

1833

01:19:06,310 --> 01:19:03,840

woolly mammoth grazing in an open plain

1834

01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:06,320

somewhere in a puddle in the ice i i

1835

01:19:13,430 --> 01:19:09,679

don't know yeah right right right um

1836

01:19:15,590 --> 01:19:13,440

now where has uh when you started to do

1837

01:19:17,030 --> 01:19:15,600

your research into this

1838

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:17,040

did you start from one point of

1839

01:19:21,750 --> 01:19:19,920

reference where did you start

1840

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:21,760

i think for me it all started about five

1841

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:23,840

years ago uh

1842

01:19:28,709 --> 01:19:26,239

five years ago the antarctica story was

1843

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:28,719

really sizzling hot people were

1844

01:19:32,950 --> 01:19:31,040

very curious about what was going on

1845

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:32,960

down there we had our secretary of state

1846

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:34,960

was down there buzz aldrin went down

1847

01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:39,120

there there was the uh patriarch of the

1848

01:19:42,149 --> 01:19:41,040

roman of the russian church goes down

1849

01:19:44,470 --> 01:19:42,159

there

1850

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:44,480

after a meeting with the pope

1851  
01:19:49,110 --> 01:19:46,640  
the first time these two offices had met

1852  
01:19:50,709 --> 01:19:49,120  
in a thousand years and there's all this

1853  
01:19:52,870 --> 01:19:50,719  
kind of intrigue that goes on

1854  
01:19:54,790 --> 01:19:52,880  
surrounding this story so

1855  
01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:54,800  
i really started when things were

1856  
01:19:57,750 --> 01:19:56,640  
popping off down there about five years

1857  
01:20:00,790 --> 01:19:57,760  
ago

1858  
01:20:02,870 --> 01:20:00,800  
and and where did that take you

1859  
01:20:04,709 --> 01:20:02,880  
well

1860  
01:20:07,750 --> 01:20:04,719  
it leads from

1861  
01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:07,760  
a construction crane accident in saudi

1862  
01:20:14,629 --> 01:20:09,040  
arabia

1863  
01:20:17,189 --> 01:20:14,639

that killed 107 people wounding 250.

1864

01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:17,199

from there it leads all the way back

1865

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:19,600

to a russian orthodox church called the

1866

01:20:25,510 --> 01:20:22,719

church of the holy trinity in antarctica

1867

01:20:29,669 --> 01:20:25,520

and it's a long twisting road of

1868

01:20:32,790 --> 01:20:29,679

of uh secrets and mystery that gets us

1869

01:20:33,990 --> 01:20:32,800

there okay okay hold on let's start with

1870

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:34,000

the crane

1871

01:20:39,830 --> 01:20:37,199

in in in the desert

1872

01:20:43,270 --> 01:20:39,840

in in saudi arabia okay so we're in

1873

01:20:44,790 --> 01:20:43,280

saudi arabia it's september of 2015.

1874

01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:44,800

and apparently

1875

01:20:50,070 --> 01:20:47,280

while a construction crew was working on

1876

01:20:53,430 --> 01:20:50,080

an area near the cabba in mecca

1877

01:20:56,070 --> 01:20:53,440

they made the discovery of an object

1878

01:20:58,149 --> 01:20:56,080

when they attempted to move this object

1879

01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:58,159

some kind of electrical discharge takes

1880

01:21:00,790 --> 01:20:59,520

place

1881

01:21:03,910 --> 01:21:00,800

and

1882

01:21:05,590 --> 01:21:03,920

kills the 15-man crew who discovers it

1883

01:21:08,229 --> 01:21:05,600

at the same time whether from this

1884

01:21:10,629 --> 01:21:08,239

device or from the heavens themselves a

1885

01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:10,639

lightning strike hits a construction

1886

01:21:18,310 --> 01:21:14,480

crane which topples over and kills 107

1887

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:19,750

keep going this is the official story

1888

01:21:26,390 --> 01:21:23,280

okay and did you know uh

1889

01:21:28,310 --> 01:21:26,400

uh i was saving this uh for you tonight

1890

01:21:29,830 --> 01:21:28,320

that's why i didn't do it in the uh the

1891

01:21:33,350 --> 01:21:29,840

news today

1892

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:33,360

that right now in dubai

1893

01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:36,239

as you and i are talking okay in real

1894

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:37,679

time

1895

01:21:48,550 --> 01:21:47,350

black diamond that is going up for

1896

01:21:52,550 --> 01:21:48,560

auction

1897

01:21:56,070 --> 01:21:52,560

now what is interesting a this is dubai

1898

01:21:59,350 --> 01:21:56,080

um it was discovered in saudi arabia

1899

01:22:00,790 --> 01:21:59,360

it's a black diamond it's naturally

1900

01:22:03,350 --> 01:22:00,800

faceted

1901

01:22:05,709 --> 01:22:03,360

with 55 facets

1902

01:22:08,070 --> 01:22:05,719

it naturally weighs

1903

01:22:08,830 --> 01:22:08,080

555.55 grams

1904

01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:08,840

and

1905

01:22:15,270 --> 01:22:13,360

uh it comes from are you ready

1906

01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:15,280

a meteorite

1907

01:22:21,030 --> 01:22:18,400

holy smokes now this is going down right

1908

01:22:25,590 --> 01:22:21,040

now going back to what you just

1909

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:25,600

mentioned with the construction crane

1910

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:28,080

this stuff is going down in saudi arabia

1911

01:22:32,310 --> 01:22:29,679

and you can go and read about this

1912

01:22:34,950 --> 01:22:32,320

555.55

1913

01:22:35,990 --> 01:22:34,960

the magical number right in

1914

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:36,000

in

1915

01:22:44,229 --> 01:22:40,080

have this 555.55

1916

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:44,239

right with 55 natural facets you look at

1917

01:22:49,430 --> 01:22:47,360

it's not a rock it's a faceted diamond

1918

01:22:51,030 --> 01:22:49,440

as big as your fist

1919

01:22:53,510 --> 01:22:51,040

that's incredible yeah and it's going a

1920

01:22:55,590 --> 01:22:53,520

fraction and it came from a meteorite

1921

01:22:57,669 --> 01:22:55,600

wasn't formed here on earth

1922

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:57,679

so there you go okay so all of this is

1923

01:23:03,350 --> 01:23:00,080

connected let's get back to the correct

1924

01:23:05,910 --> 01:23:03,360

okay so uh uh

1925

01:23:08,070 --> 01:23:05,920

those that discovered this object all

1926

01:23:10,149 --> 01:23:08,080

died in this crane accident

1927

01:23:13,030 --> 01:23:10,159

wall struck dead

1928

01:23:16,629 --> 01:23:13,040

so a second attempt was to uh

1929

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:16,639

be made to move this object again

1930

01:23:21,110 --> 01:23:18,000

this time

1931

01:23:23,189 --> 01:23:21,120

2 000 pilgrims were killed at the hajj

1932

01:23:26,149 --> 01:23:23,199

now the official reports of death say

1933

01:23:28,070 --> 01:23:26,159

they were due to stampede and crushing

1934

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:28,080

but survivors

1935

01:23:33,430 --> 01:23:29,920

were reported as saying the crowds were

1936

01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:35,669

so something caused this panic

1937

01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:37,600

in this crowd

1938

01:23:40,629 --> 01:23:38,639

anyway

1939

01:23:43,030 --> 01:23:40,639

the russian government is called in to

1940

01:23:44,709 --> 01:23:43,040

help move this object finally they need

1941

01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:44,719

help

1942

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:46,400

so vladimir putin

1943

01:23:50,709 --> 01:23:49,520

sends a uh russian federation research

1944

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:50,719

vessel

1945

01:23:55,040 --> 01:24:00,870

and this occurs in december of 2015.

1946

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:02,629

now for the first time in a thousand

1947

01:24:07,590 --> 01:24:06,239

years in february 2nd of 2016

1948

01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:07,600

pope

1949

01:24:13,510 --> 01:24:10,880

francis and patriarch carroll of the

1950

01:24:14,790 --> 01:24:13,520

russian orthodox church meet in havana

1951

01:24:17,430 --> 01:24:14,800

cuba

1952

01:24:21,189 --> 01:24:17,440

they exchanged what was believed to be

1953

01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:21,199

an ancient manuscript pertaining to this

1954

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:22,800

object that was discovered in saudi

1955

01:24:27,910 --> 01:24:25,040

arabia and this manuscript gives the

1956

01:24:29,189 --> 01:24:27,920

object a name calling it the ark of

1957

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:29,199

gabriel

1958

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:34,400

wait a minute we all know about the ark

1959

01:24:38,390 --> 01:24:35,760

of the covenant

1960

01:24:40,070 --> 01:24:38,400

right okay so when you say ark of

1961

01:24:41,750 --> 01:24:40,080

gabriel

1962

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:41,760

same type of

1963

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:43,040

object

1964

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:44,719

we could be talking about a very similar

1965

01:24:50,709 --> 01:24:46,400

object

1966

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:50,719

okay you've got my attention the arc of

1967

01:24:53,990 --> 01:24:52,880

gabriel i've never heard of the arc of

1968

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:54,000

gabriel

1969

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:55,199

neighborhood

1970

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:57,199

that was michael had you heard you're

1971

01:25:01,030 --> 01:24:59,360

the religious scholar you never heard of

1972

01:25:03,189 --> 01:25:01,040

it yeah no i never heard of this thing

1973

01:25:05,270 --> 01:25:03,199

until all this went down back in 2015

1974

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:05,280

2016. had never

1975

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:07,040

heard of the ark of gabriel never came

1976

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:08,719

across it in my life

1977

01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:10,080

but

1978

01:25:15,110 --> 01:25:12,880

this manuscript was allegedly written

1979

01:25:20,070 --> 01:25:15,120

by none other than the watchers the

1980

01:25:25,669 --> 01:25:22,870

so two weeks go by

1981

01:25:28,070 --> 01:25:25,679

and we find the russian patriarch is in

1982

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:28,080

antarctica at the same time that the

1983

01:25:33,270 --> 01:25:30,400

russian federation research vessel has

1984

01:25:35,030 --> 01:25:33,280

been carrying this ark of gabriel to

1985

01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:35,040

antarctica iv

1986

01:25:39,830 --> 01:25:35,760

now

1987

01:25:39,840 --> 01:25:42,790

stop

1988

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:44,470

did you j okay

1989

01:25:50,390 --> 01:25:47,760

oh ho ho let's let's recap this thing

1990

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:50,400

okay okay all right object is found in

1991

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:53,360

saudi arabia 2015.

1992

01:25:57,910 --> 01:25:56,480

uh construction workers died the hajj

1993

01:26:02,550 --> 01:25:57,920

which is in mecca

1994

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:02,560

um the hajj is the pilgrimage of islam

1995

01:26:07,189 --> 01:26:05,120

going uh to actually to go touch a

1996

01:26:08,709 --> 01:26:07,199

meteorite by the way right that is

1997

01:26:09,510 --> 01:26:08,719

sitting in the corner

1998

01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:09,520

and

1999

01:26:18,390 --> 01:26:16,080

the hajj i remember all of these reports

2000

01:26:21,430 --> 01:26:18,400

uh a stampede you're saying that they

2001  
01:26:24,149 --> 01:26:21,440  
ran from something this is some reports

2002  
01:26:27,910 --> 01:26:24,159  
that right right now

2003  
01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:27,920  
the saudis reach out to vladimir

2004  
01:26:33,350 --> 01:26:31,840  
vladimir sends assistance to recover

2005  
01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:33,360  
this object

2006  
01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:35,199  
at the same time

2007  
01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:38,560  
a member of the russian orthodox church

2008  
01:26:47,669 --> 01:26:42,159  
meets with the pope in havana cuba

2009  
01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:47,679  
he has a manuscript that he hands to

2010  
01:26:50,470 --> 01:26:49,520  
the member of the russian orthodox

2011  
01:26:52,310 --> 01:26:50,480  
church

2012  
01:26:56,629 --> 01:26:52,320  
that describes

2013  
01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:56,639

the object and the name of the object is

2014

01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:58,719

the ark of gabriel

2015

01:27:05,990 --> 01:26:59,520

and

2016

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:06,000

that the object is now on a russian

2017

01:27:10,229 --> 01:27:07,280

ship

2018

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:10,239

and is on its way to

2019

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:12,080

antarctica

2020

01:27:15,270 --> 01:27:13,199

that's right

2021

01:27:17,830 --> 01:27:15,280

and then the

2022

01:27:20,950 --> 01:27:17,840

russian representative of the russian

2023

01:27:23,669 --> 01:27:20,960

orthodox church two weeks later

2024

01:27:26,629 --> 01:27:23,679

hightails it to antarctica as well

2025

01:27:28,709 --> 01:27:26,639

exactly you know this is this is

2026

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:28,719

this is crazy talk

2027

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:30,080

this is awesome

2028

01:27:37,510 --> 01:27:35,750

you know i always say this jimmy i i

2029

01:27:39,590 --> 01:27:37,520

don't believe in 85 percent of the stuff

2030

01:27:41,030 --> 01:27:39,600

i talk about it's the 15 that i do

2031

01:27:43,110 --> 01:27:41,040

believe in that's absolutely dependent

2032

01:27:45,590 --> 01:27:43,120

that's the that's the crazy

2033

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:45,600

the rest of it is just fluff man it's

2034

01:27:51,830 --> 01:27:48,639

it's filler i'm so with you on that it's

2035

01:27:54,390 --> 01:27:51,840

it's the one percent right

2036

01:27:55,270 --> 01:27:54,400

that's the that's okay so

2037

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:55,280

um

2038

01:27:58,470 --> 01:27:56,159

uh

2039

01:28:01,830 --> 01:27:58,480

which russian research station was this

2040

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:01,840

going to this was going to

2041

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:06,000

the russian orthodox holy trinity church

2042

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:08,639

a church that is one of the few that

2043

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:12,000

exists on the continent

2044

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:13,840

okay i've continued we got two minutes

2045

01:28:17,669 --> 01:28:15,360

to the break i'm gonna look i'm gonna

2046

01:28:19,030 --> 01:28:17,679

look this up really quick okay so what

2047

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:19,040

happens next

2048

01:28:23,590 --> 01:28:20,400

at this point

2049

01:28:26,629 --> 01:28:23,600

the russian patriarch cyril performs an

2050

01:28:28,629 --> 01:28:26,639

ancient ritual from this manuscript

2051

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:28,639

over the ark of gabriel

2052

01:28:33,990 --> 01:28:31,440

before russian commandos take it deeper

2053

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:34,000

into the frozen continent never to be

2054

01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:36,320

seen again

2055

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:39,280

okay um how big is this church in

2056

01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:40,800

antarctica

2057

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:43,280

oh it's pretty tiny

2058

01:28:49,110 --> 01:28:44,159

and

2059

01:28:52,070 --> 01:28:50,870

right because the freighters got to get

2060

01:28:53,750 --> 01:28:52,080

there

2061

01:28:55,030 --> 01:28:53,760

yeah

2062

01:28:57,669 --> 01:28:55,040

okay

2063

01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:57,679

um i can't get this up i'm gonna i'm

2064

01:29:01,990 --> 01:28:59,520

gonna get this up in google maps uh

2065

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:02,000

during i've got to look at this church

2066

01:29:07,669 --> 01:29:05,040

this is incredible okay so

2067

01:29:09,350 --> 01:29:07,679

why would they send and we'll talk about

2068

01:29:11,189 --> 01:29:09,360

this after the break

2069

01:29:13,910 --> 01:29:11,199

why would they send the ark of gabriel

2070

01:29:16,629 --> 01:29:13,920

to antarctica

2071

01:29:18,709 --> 01:29:16,639

that is a great question why

2072

01:29:20,470 --> 01:29:18,719

but where else to

2073

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:20,480

imprison

2074

01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:23,360

a device of such incredible power

2075

01:29:27,270 --> 01:29:24,880

than somewhere where it couldn't lash

2076

01:29:29,350 --> 01:29:27,280

out and keep killing people

2077

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:29,360

that's the only thing i can think of

2078

01:29:33,030 --> 01:29:30,800

you know when we talk about the ark of

2079

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,040

the covenant specifically

2080

01:29:37,030 --> 01:29:35,360

those who are unworthy to touch it

2081

01:29:38,310 --> 01:29:37,040

would die

2082

01:29:40,470 --> 01:29:38,320

now when we talk about this ark of

2083

01:29:42,790 --> 01:29:40,480

gabriel they tried to move it kills a

2084

01:29:46,070 --> 01:29:42,800

15-man crew kills 107 people with a

2085

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:46,080

crane crash 250 wounded 2000 pilgrims

2086

01:29:49,590 --> 01:29:48,080

get crushed to the hodge right you know

2087

01:29:51,189 --> 01:29:49,600

we're talking about a big body count on

2088

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:51,199

this thing and it's and it's you know

2089

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:52,239

they dig it out of the ground in

2090

01:29:55,910 --> 01:29:54,239

september 2015

2091

01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:55,920

and it isn't until february they're

2092

01:30:00,390 --> 01:29:58,239

finally dealing with it you know down in

2093

01:30:02,310 --> 01:30:00,400

havana cuba where they're exchanging

2094

01:30:03,990 --> 01:30:02,320

ancient manuscripts that have been

2095

01:30:06,950 --> 01:30:04,000

supposedly written by fallen angels

2096

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:06,960

concerning the existence of this object

2097

01:30:10,550 --> 01:30:08,639

let's uh let's take our break right here

2098

01:30:12,070 --> 01:30:10,560

i'm absolutely fascinated our guest

2099

01:30:12,870 --> 01:30:12,080

tonight pete mccarthy we're talking

2100

01:30:15,430 --> 01:30:12,880

about

2101

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:15,440

the antarctica mystery we're doing it

2102

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:17,040

all tonight i'm your host jimmy church

2103

01:30:23,910 --> 01:30:19,040

more with pete when we come back after

2104

01:30:40,310 --> 01:30:29,730

[Music]

2105

01:30:48,310 --> 01:30:43,510

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2106

01:30:51,990 --> 01:30:50,390

you're listening to jimmy church and

2107

01:30:56,950 --> 01:30:52,000

fade to black

2108

01:30:56,960 --> 01:31:08,629

[Applause]

2109

01:31:14,070 --> 01:31:11,030

this is jimmy church and i personally

2110

01:31:16,629 --> 01:31:14,080

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2111

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:16,639

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2112

01:31:21,910 --> 01:31:19,679

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2113

01:31:24,470 --> 01:31:21,920

california this year we have the most

2114

01:31:27,910 --> 01:31:24,480

exciting speakers including whitley

2115

01:31:31,110 --> 01:31:27,920

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

2116

01:31:34,070 --> 01:31:31,120

inca and bashar william henry caroline

2117

01:31:36,870 --> 01:31:34,080

corey susan slaughter daniel brinkley

2118

01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:36,880

j.j and desiree hertoghe sarah bressman

2119

01:31:42,070 --> 01:31:39,920

cosme george nori gail thackeray and

2120

01:31:44,310 --> 01:31:42,080

many many more i will be hosting all

2121

01:31:46,709 --> 01:31:44,320

weekend long including the keynote

2122

01:31:48,790 --> 01:31:46,719

ancient secrets panel on friday night

2123

01:31:50,709 --> 01:31:48,800

five vendor and exhibit halls three

2124

01:31:53,350 --> 01:31:50,719

floors of speakers panels and

2125

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:53,360

celebration this is the biggest event of

2126  
01:31:57,709 --> 01:31:55,440  
the year and early bird passes are

2127  
01:31:59,830 --> 01:31:57,719  
available now just go to

2128  
01:32:01,750 --> 01:31:59,840  
consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2129  
01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:01,760  
speakers and information that's

2130  
01:32:06,790 --> 01:32:04,719  
consciouslifeexpo.com

2131  
01:32:09,430 --> 01:32:06,800  
do you want to be an official fate or

2132  
01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:09,440  
not of course you do this is jimmy

2133  
01:32:12,950 --> 01:32:11,679  
church of fade to black just go to our

2134  
01:32:15,430 --> 01:32:12,960  
membership section at

2135  
01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:15,440  
jimmychurchradio.com

2136  
01:32:19,270 --> 01:32:17,440  
fader knots when you think about the

2137  
01:32:21,189 --> 01:32:19,280  
future of our country and where we're

2138  
01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:21,199

headed do you wonder about the food

2139

01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:24,239

supply i do disruptions in the food

2140

01:32:29,189 --> 01:32:26,400

supply chain could be disastrous and

2141

01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:29,199

they usually occur with little warning

2142

01:32:34,229 --> 01:32:31,199

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2143

01:32:37,189 --> 01:32:34,239

today is to stockpile emergency food

2144

01:32:39,990 --> 01:32:37,199

water and other essentials i personally

2145

01:32:42,229 --> 01:32:40,000

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2146

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:42,239

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2147

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:44,800

company serving millions of customers

2148

01:32:49,990 --> 01:32:47,360

for more than a decade in fact they're

2149

01:32:53,110 --> 01:32:50,000

the only source my family trusts for our

2150

01:32:56,470 --> 01:32:53,120

preparedness plan you should too right

2151  
01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:56,480  
now save 20 off a full four week supply

2152  
01:33:02,070 --> 01:32:58,960  
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2153  
01:33:05,030 --> 01:33:02,080  
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2154  
01:33:07,990 --> 01:33:05,040  
doesn't it especially now so go to

2155  
01:33:11,350 --> 01:33:08,000  
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2156  
01:33:12,629 --> 01:33:11,360  
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2157  
01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:12,639  
time to lose

2158  
01:33:18,229 --> 01:33:15,120  
do it now

2159  
01:33:20,390 --> 01:33:18,239  
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2160  
01:33:23,590 --> 01:33:20,400  
talkstreamlive.com

2161  
01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:23,600  
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2162  
01:33:27,750 --> 01:33:25,760  
the best streaming talk shows find your

2163  
01:33:30,550 --> 01:33:27,760

favorite talkers and discover some new

2164

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,560

ones it's free readily available online

2165

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:32,719

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2166

01:33:37,350 --> 01:33:34,800

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2167

01:33:39,149 --> 01:33:37,360

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2168

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:39,159

easier just go to

2169

01:33:43,510 --> 01:33:41,280

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2170

01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:43,520

the free apps from google play or the

2171

01:33:49,669 --> 01:33:46,400

itunes app store

2172

01:33:51,550 --> 01:33:49,679

you listen to us and we listen to you

2173

01:33:54,629 --> 01:33:51,560

and so does the cia

2174

01:33:54,629 --> 01:33:54,639

[Music]

2175

01:33:54,639 --> 01:33:59,669

kgraradio.com

2176  
01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:01,750  
you are listening to fate to black with

2177  
01:34:11,990 --> 01:34:09,030  
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2178  
01:34:14,790 --> 01:34:12,000  
jimmy church this is revolution the

2179  
01:34:18,070 --> 01:34:14,800  
revolution will not be televised the

2180  
01:34:22,700 --> 01:34:18,080  
revolution is on radio

2181  
01:34:37,990 --> 01:34:36,870  
[Music]

2182  
01:34:51,820 --> 01:34:38,000  
so

2183  
01:34:51,830 --> 01:35:01,109  
[Music]

2184  
01:35:04,310 --> 01:35:02,950  
all right welcome back fade to black i

2185  
01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:04,320  
am your host jimmy church tonight pete

2186  
01:35:08,950 --> 01:35:06,719  
mccarthy is with us we are talking about

2187  
01:35:10,870 --> 01:35:08,960  
the antarctica mystery

2188  
01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,880

and i've got to do a little bit of a

2189

01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:12,320

recap and

2190

01:35:14,870 --> 01:35:13,280

i did

2191

01:35:17,750 --> 01:35:14,880

some stuff here

2192

01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,760

uh during the break pete now uh why am i

2193

01:35:20,470 --> 01:35:19,360

the last person to hear about the ark of

2194

01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:20,480

gabriel

2195

01:35:24,390 --> 01:35:23,040

uh i've i'm now

2196

01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:24,400

looking at

2197

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:26,639

and this is truly a thing

2198

01:35:33,350 --> 01:35:30,320

now uh okay so this is a recent massacre

2199

01:35:35,270 --> 01:35:33,360

in ethiopia is believed to be related to

2200

01:35:37,109 --> 01:35:35,280

the ark of the covenant a biblical

2201

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:37,119

object with strange powers that has been

2202

01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:39,280

duplicated in different societies as

2203

01:35:43,270 --> 01:35:40,320

well as

2204

01:35:46,550 --> 01:35:43,280

a similar object only made known in

2205

01:35:48,629 --> 01:35:46,560

recent years the ark of gabriel a

2206

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:48,639

heavenly weapon that

2207

01:35:54,390 --> 01:35:51,760

the archangel gabriel instructed care to

2208

01:35:57,990 --> 01:35:54,400

muhammad which may have been the cause

2209

01:36:00,550 --> 01:35:58,000

of two massacres at mecca in 2015 when

2210

01:36:03,750 --> 01:36:00,560

attempts were made to remove it from its

2211

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:03,760

resting place there

2212

01:36:08,229 --> 01:36:07,040

the ar the ark of gabriel is a thing

2213

01:36:09,830 --> 01:36:08,239

yeah

2214

01:36:11,910 --> 01:36:09,840

and i was obsessed over whether or not

2215

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:11,920

this thing was real

2216

01:36:15,910 --> 01:36:13,360

that became a

2217

01:36:17,590 --> 01:36:15,920

a months-long obsession for me i spent

2218

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:17,600

three to four months digging around to

2219

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:19,760

see if such a thing ever existed okay

2220

01:36:24,390 --> 01:36:21,600

and what did you find out

2221

01:36:25,910 --> 01:36:24,400

i found out that i was losing my mind

2222

01:36:27,510 --> 01:36:25,920

but

2223

01:36:30,550 --> 01:36:27,520

along the way

2224

01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:30,560

i found a kernel of truth

2225

01:36:34,709 --> 01:36:33,280

a crumb of what i needed

2226

01:36:36,229 --> 01:36:34,719

because i said to myself where can i

2227

01:36:39,030 --> 01:36:36,239

look for this where

2228

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:39,040

in all the world is there a convergence

2229

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:40,560

of all these faiths where is the

2230

01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:42,000

possibility that such a thing could have

2231

01:36:46,270 --> 01:36:43,520

existed

2232

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:46,280

and that brought me right to ethiopia

2233

01:36:51,430 --> 01:36:48,719

ethiopia was once home to a great

2234

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:51,440

christian kingdom called aksum

2235

01:36:55,590 --> 01:36:53,600

and aksum was burned in the 9th century

2236

01:36:57,910 --> 01:36:55,600

by a beta israeli queen they called

2237

01:36:59,350 --> 01:36:57,920

gudet which meant fire

2238

01:37:01,510 --> 01:36:59,360

because she was all about sacking and

2239

01:37:03,830 --> 01:37:01,520

burning kingdoms like she rode in with

2240

01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:03,840

her warriors they burned everything to a

2241

01:37:07,750 --> 01:37:05,760

crisp even the prisons with the

2242

01:37:09,990 --> 01:37:07,760

prisoners still inside

2243

01:37:11,830 --> 01:37:10,000

but during this time period there was a

2244

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:11,840

sacred spot

2245

01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:14,960

in this kingdom

2246

01:37:18,870 --> 01:37:17,280

and it was considered sacred ever since

2247

01:37:20,310 --> 01:37:18,880

this time in the 9th century for the

2248

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:20,320

people who had died there defending

2249

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:21,920

whatever they were defending but someone

2250

01:37:25,189 --> 01:37:23,920

who was said to have snuck away with an

2251

01:37:27,830 --> 01:37:25,199

object

2252

01:37:30,790 --> 01:37:27,840

to a small group of islands and hid

2253

01:37:33,830 --> 01:37:30,800

there until the danger had passed

2254

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:33,840

in the 1880s a church would be built on

2255

01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:36,239

this sacred site in ethiopia called the

2256

01:37:40,149 --> 01:37:38,880

church of saint gabriel

2257

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:40,159

i believe

2258

01:37:43,990 --> 01:37:41,920

that this church was a reference to the

2259

01:37:46,629 --> 01:37:44,000

fact that the ark of gabriel was kept in

2260

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:46,639

this kingdom of oxum up until the 9th

2261

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:48,400

century perhaps

2262

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:50,560

hidden at that point

2263

01:37:55,270 --> 01:37:53,360

only to be discovered at some point when

2264

01:37:59,270 --> 01:37:55,280

muslim invaders would come in the 16th

2265

01:38:02,070 --> 01:37:59,280

century and return with this object to

2266

01:38:05,910 --> 01:38:02,080

mecca bringing it back waiting for it to

2267

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:05,920

be discovered in 2015 by the dick crew

2268

01:38:09,430 --> 01:38:08,239

that would be killed by trying to move

2269

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:09,440

it

2270

01:38:14,070 --> 01:38:11,679

have you seen i i've just looked at a

2271

01:38:16,390 --> 01:38:14,080

couple of uh pictures purported to be

2272

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:16,400

the arc of uh gabriel

2273

01:38:21,830 --> 01:38:20,320

um in mecca have you seen any imaging

2274

01:38:23,669 --> 01:38:21,840

i have never seen an image of the

2275

01:38:26,550 --> 01:38:23,679

reported ark of gabriel

2276

01:38:28,149 --> 01:38:26,560

right right i just i've seen ron wyatt's

2277

01:38:29,350 --> 01:38:28,159

pictures of the ark of the covenant

2278

01:38:30,629 --> 01:38:29,360

that's supposed to be buried under

2279

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:30,639

israel but

2280

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:32,880

right yeah we've all seen those

2281

01:38:36,770 --> 01:38:35,760

um i missed that guy he was pretty cool

2282

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:36,780

um

2283

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:38,159

[Music]

2284

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:40,560

you know the crazy thing about ron wyatt

2285

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:44,719

um i have uh claustrophobia like i am

2286

01:38:49,990 --> 01:38:48,159

not going to go and crawl into a cave

2287

01:38:51,910 --> 01:38:50,000

right that i can barely fit into i'm not

2288

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:51,920

going to crawl underneath a building i'm

2289

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:53,840

not going to no no

2290

01:38:59,750 --> 01:38:55,440

he didn't got it i'm right there with

2291

01:39:02,709 --> 01:38:59,760

you yeah he did it like every day

2292

01:39:04,629 --> 01:39:02,719

those videos of his make my skin crawl

2293

01:39:07,590 --> 01:39:04,639

man i'm just uncomfortable

2294

01:39:10,229 --> 01:39:07,600

uh he was he was incredible okay so uh

2295

01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:10,239

uh back back to this

2296

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:11,600

um

2297

01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:13,760

how did it okay are you saying you said

2298

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:16,719

muslim invaders into ethiopia brought

2299

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:18,880

down invaders in ethiopia

2300

01:39:23,830 --> 01:39:22,000

they come in in the 16th century

2301

01:39:25,910 --> 01:39:23,840

and i believe that at this point they

2302

01:39:27,030 --> 01:39:25,920

carry off the object known as the ark of

2303

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:27,040

gabriel

2304

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:28,719

back to mecca

2305

01:39:33,510 --> 01:39:31,760

now uh and why would they

2306

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:33,520

why

2307

01:39:38,149 --> 01:39:35,679

it's been described as a weapon is that

2308

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:38,159

why they would intentionally bury it

2309

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:40,639

because you would you know die if you

2310

01:39:45,510 --> 01:39:43,199

touched it or encountered it

2311

01:39:47,590 --> 01:39:45,520

that's my uh only you know

2312

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:47,600

uh line of thinking when it comes to it

2313

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:49,440

that it must have been some type of

2314

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:51,280

heavenly weapon that there must uh

2315

01:39:55,109 --> 01:39:53,280

contain something

2316

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:55,119

that's able to discharge incredible

2317

01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:57,040

amounts of energy and whether this goes

2318

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:59,199

back to ancient times and the idea that

2319

01:40:02,629 --> 01:40:00,880

maybe people had electrical power in the

2320

01:40:04,310 --> 01:40:02,639

ancient past maybe there's some way they

2321

01:40:05,669 --> 01:40:04,320

were able to generate these incredible

2322

01:40:07,109 --> 01:40:05,679

amounts of energy

2323

01:40:08,950 --> 01:40:07,119

when we when we think about things like

2324

01:40:10,229 --> 01:40:08,960

the pyramids being power plants when we

2325

01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:10,239

think about things like the ark of the

2326

01:40:13,350 --> 01:40:11,440

covenant and it's

2327

01:40:16,149 --> 01:40:13,360

its ability to strike dead those who are

2328

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:16,159

unworthy to put their hands to it right

2329

01:40:21,270 --> 01:40:19,040

was this ancient high technology i don't

2330

01:40:23,750 --> 01:40:21,280

put that out of the question could this

2331

01:40:25,910 --> 01:40:23,760

technology be left over from a time

2332

01:40:28,070 --> 01:40:25,920

when we talk about pre-atamites living

2333

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:28,080

in antarctica when we talk about

2334

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:30,400

civilizations like atlantis another

2335

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:31,520

thing that's been leveled against

2336

01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:33,040

antarctica that perhaps it was the home

2337

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:35,199

of atlantis you know

2338

01:40:40,790 --> 01:40:38,320

so i do believe in at least an

2339

01:40:43,270 --> 01:40:40,800

anti-diluvian world that was ripe with

2340

01:40:45,189 --> 01:40:43,280

incredible technologies

2341

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:45,199

and uh and this ark of gabriel could

2342

01:40:51,669 --> 01:40:48,320

very well be one of them now uh

2343

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:51,679

it appears if we go back to the timeline

2344

01:40:56,149 --> 01:40:54,239

that you were able to piece together

2345

01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:56,159

um it appears that the vatican has known

2346

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:58,960

about the ark of gabriel this whole time

2347

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:00,639

absolutely

2348

01:41:06,070 --> 01:41:02,960

right and

2349

01:41:07,510 --> 01:41:06,080

in your you had never heard of it have

2350

01:41:08,310 --> 01:41:07,520

you been able to

2351

01:41:09,669 --> 01:41:08,320

uh

2352

01:41:12,310 --> 01:41:09,679

you know i don't know father kelly's

2353

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:12,320

still around father emergency

2354

01:41:17,669 --> 01:41:13,840

unfortunately now do you have

2355

01:41:21,030 --> 01:41:17,679

connections back into the seminary or an

2356

01:41:22,870 --> 01:41:21,040

ability to contact a religious scholar

2357

01:41:24,629 --> 01:41:22,880

and ask him about the ark of

2358

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:24,639

gabriel

2359

01:41:28,950 --> 01:41:26,560

you know i have in the past reach out to

2360

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:28,960

some jesuit priests for some answers but

2361

01:41:33,750 --> 01:41:30,960

they're a little reticent to talk to me

2362

01:41:34,629 --> 01:41:33,760

once they find out what i do

2363

01:41:37,990 --> 01:41:34,639

sure

2364

01:41:40,229 --> 01:41:38,000

it is kind of tough to get the good

2365

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:40,239

clergy on yeah it's the punk stuff it

2366

01:41:47,030 --> 01:41:44,000

has nothing to do with ufos but

2367

01:41:48,310 --> 01:41:47,040

but um i do have

2368

01:41:52,550 --> 01:41:48,320

uh

2369

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:52,560

friends in

2370

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:54,239

in this community

2371

01:41:58,470 --> 01:41:56,719

that are religious scholars

2372

01:41:59,430 --> 01:41:58,480

and uh

2373

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:59,440

um

2374

01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:01,600

marzelli being one

2375

01:42:06,390 --> 01:42:05,280

and and and uh timothy albarino is

2376

01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:06,400

another

2377

01:42:13,430 --> 01:42:11,040

that i think we should reach out to

2378

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:13,440

um i mean uh

2379

01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:15,360

marzulli

2380

01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:16,800

probably

2381

01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:19,040

i mean in my circles knows more about

2382

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:21,199

the watchers than just about anybody

2383

01:42:25,109 --> 01:42:22,480

he's done a lot of movies and

2384

01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:25,119

documentaries about them too as well

2385

01:42:30,149 --> 01:42:28,960

and to have a biblio a book

2386

01:42:32,390 --> 01:42:30,159

um

2387

01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:32,400

uh of the watchers

2388

01:42:36,709 --> 01:42:34,960

that talks about this that's

2389

01:42:39,990 --> 01:42:36,719

okay so now

2390

01:42:45,510 --> 01:42:42,870

muhammad

2391

01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:45,520

we're talking about

2392

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:48,080

700 a.d

2393

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:49,040

roughly

2394

01:42:52,870 --> 01:42:50,960

okay right hey i almost sound like i

2395

01:42:54,629 --> 01:42:52,880

know what i'm talking about

2396

01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:54,639

so

2397

01:43:05,189 --> 01:43:02,629

but the book of the watchers

2398

01:43:06,229 --> 01:43:05,199

that's got a that's got to go back 2 000

2399

01:43:09,430 --> 01:43:06,239

years

2400

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:09,440

or more oh that would go back to

2401  
01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:11,840  
no time immemorial right goes back to

2402  
01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:13,760  
the earliest days after the fall right

2403  
01:43:17,109 --> 01:43:15,280  
right so

2404  
01:43:18,550 --> 01:43:17,119  
uh you know we're talking about

2405  
01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:18,560  
something that would had to have been

2406  
01:43:25,030 --> 01:43:21,840  
either recopied or preserved from that

2407  
01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:25,040  
time from the time of the flood right so

2408  
01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:27,360  
uh would this manuscript have been on

2409  
01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:29,760  
noah's ark it could have been right

2410  
01:43:33,510 --> 01:43:31,600  
right right who knows what was preserved

2411  
01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:33,520  
on the ark you know i i i liken it to

2412  
01:43:37,990 --> 01:43:36,159  
the story of gilgamesh and oop depiction

2413  
01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:38,000

where gilgamesh goes to find the

2414

01:43:41,590 --> 01:43:39,760

survivor of the great flood who was

2415

01:43:42,629 --> 01:43:41,600

gifted with immortality for living

2416

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:42,639

through it

2417

01:43:46,310 --> 01:43:44,320

uh and what he brought back with him was

2418

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:46,320

writing that was the secret gilgamesh

2419

01:43:49,510 --> 01:43:47,920

brings back i can write down the story

2420

01:43:52,149 --> 01:43:49,520

of what i've just experienced right

2421

01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:52,159

right so perhaps perhaps this manuscript

2422

01:43:55,270 --> 01:43:53,760

this ancient manuscript that was in the

2423

01:43:56,550 --> 01:43:55,280

possession of the vatican that made its

2424

01:43:58,070 --> 01:43:56,560

way to the

2425

01:44:00,229 --> 01:43:58,080

russian orthodox church so they could go

2426

01:44:01,590 --> 01:44:00,239  
down and do the ritual over the

2427

01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:01,600  
enigmatic

2428

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:04,320  
ark of gabriel to perhaps silence it or

2429

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:06,560  
quell its power

2430

01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:08,400  
so they could be taken into antarctica

2431

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:11,040  
and maybe studied there

2432

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:13,520  
now taken apart

2433

01:44:18,390 --> 01:44:16,639  
i'm also looking at uh the trinity

2434

01:44:21,590 --> 01:44:18,400  
church um

2435

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:21,600  
uh on st george island down in

2436

01:44:24,070 --> 01:44:23,119  
antarctica

2437

01:44:25,990 --> 01:44:24,080  
um

2438

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:26,000

i'm gonna say this

2439

01:44:31,750 --> 01:44:27,360

beautiful

2440

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:35,430

very small it's very small very small it

2441

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:36,960

looks like

2442

01:44:44,950 --> 01:44:42,800

of the rings a fairy tale it does

2443

01:44:46,870 --> 01:44:44,960

and it is beautiful but it's very small

2444

01:44:49,510 --> 01:44:46,880

so you think that that is where the ark

2445

01:44:52,950 --> 01:44:49,520

is i think they took the ark there

2446

01:44:54,310 --> 01:44:52,960

specifically to do a ritual over it

2447

01:44:56,450 --> 01:44:54,320

and then they took the rest of it into

2448

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:56,460

the continent now what would okay

2449

01:45:03,510 --> 01:44:58,800

[Laughter]

2450

01:45:09,590 --> 01:45:05,669

this could be anything uh this could be

2451

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:12,229

anti-diluvian times so who knows the

2452

01:45:18,629 --> 01:45:16,239

nature of the ritual that that that's

2453

01:45:20,070 --> 01:45:18,639

interesting in and of itself

2454

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:20,080

you know we're talking about a ritual

2455

01:45:23,590 --> 01:45:22,400

that could pre-date

2456

01:45:25,510 --> 01:45:23,600

judaism

2457

01:45:28,149 --> 01:45:25,520

now i didn't expect any of this on the

2458

01:45:30,229 --> 01:45:28,159

show tonight and i

2459

01:45:34,070 --> 01:45:30,239

i enjoy learning things for the first

2460

01:45:36,390 --> 01:45:34,080

time but having my mind completely blown

2461

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:36,400

uh right now where well it's only

2462

01:45:43,109 --> 01:45:40,719

because uh pete um and and you know me

2463

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:43,119

um i do a lot of research and i

2464

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:45,760

interview an awful lot of people

2465

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:46,639

and

2466

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:48,239

for me to

2467

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:49,520

find out

2468

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:51,760

about something as significant as this

2469

01:45:57,270 --> 01:45:54,960

for the first time on on a broadcast

2470

01:45:59,830 --> 01:45:57,280

this is why i do fade to black

2471

01:46:01,510 --> 01:45:59,840

but this everything that i have just

2472

01:46:02,950 --> 01:46:01,520

researched on my own during this

2473

01:46:04,709 --> 01:46:02,960

conversation

2474

01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:04,719

correlates everything that you said

2475

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:06,000

today

2476  
01:46:09,990 --> 01:46:09,040  
and why why aren't people talking about

2477  
01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:10,000  
this

2478  
01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:12,400  
i have no idea i mean i i think what

2479  
01:46:19,030 --> 01:46:16,239  
happened is that for the most part

2480  
01:46:20,310 --> 01:46:19,040  
news about antarctica just fizzled out

2481  
01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:20,320  
you know the only thing we get from the

2482  
01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:22,400  
mainstream regarding what's happening on

2483  
01:46:26,629 --> 01:46:24,800  
the frozen continent is

2484  
01:46:30,070 --> 01:46:26,639  
weather news you know environmental

2485  
01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:30,080  
stuff oh the ice shelves are moving or

2486  
01:46:33,590 --> 01:46:31,760  
there's not as much snow as there used

2487  
01:46:36,629 --> 01:46:33,600  
to be but that's not true because they

2488  
01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:36,639

did operation icebridge back in 2015 and

2489

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:38,480

2016 where they flew satellites over

2490

01:46:43,350 --> 01:46:40,800

both the poles and they found that the

2491

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,360

snow covering was replacing the ice melt

2492

01:46:46,550 --> 01:46:45,600

that was happening in antarctica

2493

01:46:48,550 --> 01:46:46,560

yeah

2494

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:48,560

i i i didn't want to talk about that on

2495

01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,800

fade to black back when i had read the

2496

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:52,400

same research

2497

01:46:56,629 --> 01:46:54,639

that yes the ice is melting but it's

2498

01:46:59,030 --> 01:46:56,639

being replaced and there's more now

2499

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:59,040

there than there was before

2500

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,480

and i'm like man i don't i don't know

2501

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:02,880

what to believe anymore right it's it's

2502

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:04,560

yeah i'm i'm right there with you who

2503

01:47:08,550 --> 01:47:06,800

knows i mean you can question the

2504

01:47:10,310 --> 01:47:08,560

mainstream narrative all day and night

2505

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:10,320

but who knows for sure

2506

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:12,000

because we can't get down there you know

2507

01:47:16,870 --> 01:47:14,560

there's that great story of the 2002

2508

01:47:20,310 --> 01:47:16,880

film crew that went to antarctica and

2509

01:47:23,030 --> 01:47:20,320

supposedly vanished yes um now i've

2510

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:23,040

found that to be bunk in my own research

2511

01:47:27,590 --> 01:47:24,800

but

2512

01:47:30,229 --> 01:47:27,600

the idea of it isn't far beyond the pale

2513

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:30,239

people vanishing on the continent i mean

2514

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:32,880

who's out there to come save you now why

2515

01:47:37,830 --> 01:47:34,159

um

2516

01:47:41,350 --> 01:47:37,840

do you think that the arc of gabriel

2517

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:41,360

um in that timing of 2015 and everything

2518

01:47:46,149 --> 01:47:43,920

else that went down including uh when i

2519

01:47:48,390 --> 01:47:46,159

say went down there's a lot of action in

2520

01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:48,400

antarctica like you stated earlier but

2521

01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:50,639

it all happened at the same time

2522

01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:52,560

were they all going to st george island

2523

01:47:55,750 --> 01:47:54,719

were they all going to the trinity

2524

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:55,760

church

2525

01:47:59,189 --> 01:47:57,679

see that's really interesting because

2526

01:48:02,310 --> 01:47:59,199

you're all right there was a lot going

2527

01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:02,320

on down there by november 15th of 2016

2528

01:48:06,390 --> 01:48:04,239

john kerry who was at the time secretary

2529

01:48:08,470 --> 01:48:06,400

of state was out of the country

2530

01:48:11,669 --> 01:48:08,480

on election day

2531

01:48:15,109 --> 01:48:11,679

in antarctica right

2532

01:48:16,870 --> 01:48:15,119

then on november 29th of 2016

2533

01:48:19,590 --> 01:48:16,880

you got buzz aldrin leaving for

2534

01:48:21,270 --> 01:48:19,600

antarctica this tweet comes out with a

2535

01:48:23,270 --> 01:48:21,280

picture of a pyramid

2536

01:48:25,590 --> 01:48:23,280

that says we're all doomed it's pure

2537

01:48:27,189 --> 01:48:25,600

evil then the tweet is suddenly deleted

2538

01:48:30,149 --> 01:48:27,199

now i don't know if the tweet was bunked

2539

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:30,159

to begin with or bogus right um i lean

2540

01:48:33,430 --> 01:48:31,520

in the direction that it was probably a

2541

01:48:35,030 --> 01:48:33,440

fraudulent tweet because it was up and

2542

01:48:35,830 --> 01:48:35,040

gone so fast

2543

01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:35,840

but

2544

01:48:39,430 --> 01:48:37,679

whatever happened buzz aldrin's taken to

2545

01:48:41,430 --> 01:48:39,440

new zealand for emergency situation with

2546

01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:41,440

fluid in his lungs why is an 86 year old

2547

01:48:45,669 --> 01:48:43,440

man down in antarctica considering all

2548

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:45,679

these harsh conditions what was he down

2549

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:47,520

there to see

2550

01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:50,880

by november 23 2016 rumors spread that

2551

01:48:53,990 --> 01:48:51,920

their three pyramids have been

2552

01:48:56,629 --> 01:48:54,000

discovered in antarctica this leads to

2553

01:48:58,390 --> 01:48:56,639

speculation about et construction ruins

2554

01:49:00,629 --> 01:48:58,400

of advanced pre-human civilizations and

2555

01:49:02,390 --> 01:49:00,639

even the lost city of atlantis right

2556

01:49:04,550 --> 01:49:02,400

well then these other rumors come in

2557

01:49:06,390 --> 01:49:04,560

about an alien race down there known as

2558

01:49:08,310 --> 01:49:06,400

the guardians

2559

01:49:09,750 --> 01:49:08,320

and that john kerry went to try to talk

2560

01:49:11,189 --> 01:49:09,760

to them without permission or without

2561

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:11,199

being invited

2562

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:13,520

and for this transgression against their

2563

01:49:17,990 --> 01:49:14,800

protocols

2564

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:18,000

these alien beings caused a 7.8

2565

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:20,400

christchurch new zealand earthquake

2566

01:49:24,870 --> 01:49:22,000

where john kerry was staying before

2567

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:24,880

returning to washington dc as a warning

2568

01:49:36,709 --> 01:49:34,550

in of itself each one of those incidents

2569

01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:36,719

doesn't mean much

2570

01:49:39,510 --> 01:49:37,520

right

2571

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:39,520

put it all together

2572

01:49:45,350 --> 01:49:43,520

and and and you've got something um i i

2573

01:49:48,790 --> 01:49:45,360

mentioned earlier now let's back up

2574

01:49:51,030 --> 01:49:48,800

let's talk about admiral bird

2575

01:49:53,830 --> 01:49:51,040

so many uh

2576

01:49:55,669 --> 01:49:53,840

go and reference operation high jump

2577

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:55,679

which was real

2578

01:50:02,470 --> 01:49:58,719

that operation happened those ships

2579

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:02,480

those uh the military the armaments uh

2580

01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:04,400

uh the flyover

2581

01:50:07,669 --> 01:50:06,560

uh the attempted flyover

2582

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:07,679

uh

2583

01:50:11,669 --> 01:50:08,480

the

2584

01:50:15,030 --> 01:50:11,679

shortening of uh said expedition all of

2585

01:50:17,910 --> 01:50:15,040

that are part of the historical record

2586

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:17,920

what actually went down there and and

2587

01:50:22,390 --> 01:50:20,159

what was actually seen

2588

01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:22,400

that's the part that is

2589

01:50:27,669 --> 01:50:25,280

the real mystery and and i know that you

2590

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:27,679

heard my comments about his

2591

01:50:34,870 --> 01:50:31,679

his interview in in the argentine or

2592

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:34,880

yeah it was argentina uh the newspaper

2593

01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:36,000

so

2594

01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:38,000

what do you think happened with admiral

2595

01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:41,669

well

2596

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:43,040

so

2597

01:50:46,629 --> 01:50:44,400

interestingly enough the period release

2598

01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:46,639

map shows queen mildland

2599

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:48,320

which would later come to be known as

2600

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:50,400

new swabia after the germans get down

2601  
01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:52,960  
there in world war ii that is correct in

2602  
01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:55,119  
in 1938 german scientists soldiers and

2603  
01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:57,840  
research crews set up here

2604  
01:51:04,070 --> 01:50:59,920  
and discover caves

2605  
01:51:06,229 --> 01:51:04,080  
that descend 30 miles into the earth

2606  
01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:06,239  
here they apparently discover ancient

2607  
01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:08,639  
alien technology or they make contact

2608  
01:51:13,270 --> 01:51:10,719  
with an extraterrestrial whether that's

2609  
01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:13,280  
the grays or the reptilians or the

2610  
01:51:17,510 --> 01:51:15,840  
denizens of the hollow earth but they

2611  
01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:17,520  
make some kind of contact and create

2612  
01:51:22,709 --> 01:51:19,440  
some kind of technology that had not

2613  
01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:22,719

existed on this planet until this moment

2614

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:24,960

operation high jump was said to be the

2615

01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:25,840

last

2616

01:51:32,229 --> 01:51:28,320

siege against this base known as base

2617

01:51:34,229 --> 01:51:32,239

211 and according to some stories three

2618

01:51:37,350 --> 01:51:34,239

nuclear warheads were dropped on this

2619

01:51:39,350 --> 01:51:37,360

base to the germans

2620

01:51:41,510 --> 01:51:39,360

and some say the last battalion is

2621

01:51:43,830 --> 01:51:41,520

trapped there to this day

2622

01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:43,840

under all that ice or retreated into the

2623

01:51:48,950 --> 01:51:46,320

hollow earth

2624

01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:48,960

which takes us to admiral byrd

2625

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:54,390

do you think that his descriptions

2626

01:52:00,310 --> 01:51:57,360

purported alleged uh

2627

01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:00,320

descriptions about what he saw

2628

01:52:05,830 --> 01:52:03,119

that craft that could fly around the

2629

01:52:07,589 --> 01:52:05,840

earth in a couple of hours right that's

2630

01:52:09,589 --> 01:52:07,599

a pretty extraordinary statement

2631

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:09,599

certainly for that time period

2632

01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:10,639

and

2633

01:52:14,470 --> 01:52:11,599

uh

2634

01:52:15,430 --> 01:52:14,480

he had to hightail it out of there

2635

01:52:17,910 --> 01:52:15,440

yeah

2636

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:17,920

how much of that do you think is

2637

01:52:23,510 --> 01:52:20,400

accurate

2638

01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:23,520

well you know i'd love to see and hold

2639

01:52:28,709 --> 01:52:26,080

and read admiral byrd's secret diary you

2640

01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:28,719

know i think a lot of what we have is uh

2641

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:30,320

second and third hand information when

2642

01:52:32,950 --> 01:52:31,760

it comes to that

2643

01:52:34,709 --> 01:52:32,960

you know it's it's kind of like the

2644

01:52:36,470 --> 01:52:34,719

emerald tablets of thoth they're not on

2645

01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:36,480

display anywhere to go read but we have

2646

01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:38,880

so many translations

2647

01:52:44,790 --> 01:52:41,840

i am inclined to believe admiral byrd

2648

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:44,800

was a man of character and i don't think

2649

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:46,639

that he was in the business of making up

2650

01:52:50,950 --> 01:52:48,880

things out of whole cloth

2651  
01:52:52,950 --> 01:52:50,960  
so i i think that something strange did

2652  
01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:52,960  
occur during operation high jump they

2653  
01:52:56,310 --> 01:52:55,040  
they did encounter something

2654  
01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:56,320  
down there they

2655  
01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:58,080  
they perhaps were not prepared to

2656  
01:53:02,470 --> 01:52:59,520  
encounter

2657  
01:53:04,950 --> 01:53:02,480  
and then they came limping back

2658  
01:53:07,189 --> 01:53:04,960  
as compared to how they went down there

2659  
01:53:09,350 --> 01:53:07,199  
so uh yeah

2660  
01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:09,360  
was there perhaps a german base down

2661  
01:53:13,109 --> 01:53:10,880  
there did they perhaps fight it out in

2662  
01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:13,119  
one last good big battle

2663  
01:53:16,629 --> 01:53:14,719

who knows i don't know why that would be

2664

01:53:18,229 --> 01:53:16,639

kept from the historical record you know

2665

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:18,239

it seems like that would be par for the

2666

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:19,920

course some great

2667

01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:22,239

antarctic in battle

2668

01:53:25,350 --> 01:53:23,040

but

2669

01:53:27,990 --> 01:53:25,360

if there be craft down there that we're

2670

01:53:30,070 --> 01:53:28,000

able to traverse one pole to the other

2671

01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:30,080

in a matter of hours

2672

01:53:33,270 --> 01:53:31,840

then that does leave the door open to

2673

01:53:35,910 --> 01:53:33,280

the idea that perhaps there was

2674

01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:35,920

extraterrestrial contact at some point

2675

01:53:41,910 --> 01:53:37,840

during the 1930s and 40s between the

2676

01:53:43,910 --> 01:53:41,920

germans and somebody i was approached uh

2677

01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:43,920

about five years ago

2678

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:46,239

uh by a family

2679

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:48,960

and uh this was in person

2680

01:53:51,870 --> 01:53:50,639

and

2681

01:53:55,750 --> 01:53:51,880

their

2682

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:55,760

grandfather that i saw the documents

2683

01:54:03,589 --> 01:54:00,159

uh as much as that they they could carry

2684

01:54:05,109 --> 01:54:03,599

their grandfather was birds pilot

2685

01:54:06,229 --> 01:54:05,119

co-pilot

2686

01:54:07,669 --> 01:54:06,239

okay

2687

01:54:09,830 --> 01:54:07,679

and uh

2688

01:54:12,709 --> 01:54:09,840

sent me the medals of accommodation the

2689

01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:12,719

letters from admiral byrd promoting uh

2690

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:15,440

him after they got back from operation

2691

01:54:21,109 --> 01:54:17,520

high jump all of this documented

2692

01:54:22,870 --> 01:54:21,119

um a crazy amount of paperwork

2693

01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:22,880

um and

2694

01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:24,000

uh

2695

01:54:27,589 --> 01:54:25,599

they were

2696

01:54:30,709 --> 01:54:27,599

going to

2697

01:54:33,350 --> 01:54:30,719

uh get me some diary action

2698

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:33,360

and some other stuff that described what

2699

01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:35,040

they saw

2700

01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:38,800

when they flew uh a couple of missions

2701

01:54:44,149 --> 01:54:41,760

uh into antarctica and returned

2702

01:54:46,790 --> 01:54:44,159

they never contacted me

2703

01:54:49,830 --> 01:54:46,800

and it's just like everything else right

2704

01:54:53,589 --> 01:54:49,840

when you're in into this subject

2705

01:54:54,870 --> 01:54:53,599

everything is almost right it's almost

2706

01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:54,880

right there

2707

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:57,040

and then you you have to take a left or

2708

01:54:59,990 --> 01:54:58,320

a right turn

2709

01:55:02,550 --> 01:55:00,000

and this is the only subject i've ever

2710

01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:02,560

been warned away from where i've ever

2711

01:55:07,589 --> 01:55:04,960

been contacted and somebody said hey

2712

01:55:10,550 --> 01:55:07,599

stop talking about this

2713

01:55:12,950 --> 01:55:10,560

now um uh before we head to the break um

2714

01:55:15,750 --> 01:55:12,960

a couple of years ago

2715

01:55:19,350 --> 01:55:15,760

um linda molten howe um

2716

01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:19,360

had a couple of uh witnesses

2717

01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:21,520

uh that were part of the military that

2718

01:55:23,589 --> 01:55:22,719

were

2719

01:55:25,350 --> 01:55:23,599

um

2720

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:25,360

exploring

2721

01:55:30,390 --> 01:55:27,199

uh the underground bases there and she

2722

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:30,400

was describing these you know 30 40 foot

2723

01:55:34,310 --> 01:55:31,440

they were

2724

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:34,320

stone doors you know made of like die

2725

01:55:37,830 --> 01:55:36,960

right or something uh blackstone

2726

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:37,840

um

2727

01:55:41,669 --> 01:55:38,719

but

2728

01:55:44,629 --> 01:55:41,679

miles of of hallways

2729

01:55:48,070 --> 01:55:44,639

and and construction um underneath the

2730

01:55:49,990 --> 01:55:48,080

ice down there that was apparently

2731

01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:50,000

millions of years old

2732

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:53,280

have you heard the same references

2733

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:55,840

absolutely absolutely i i had a source

2734

01:55:59,669 --> 01:55:58,080

that was feeding me drips and drafts of

2735

01:56:02,709 --> 01:55:59,679

antarctica info

2736

01:56:04,310 --> 01:56:02,719

through anonymous emails for a while

2737

01:56:05,750 --> 01:56:04,320

and unfortunately i don't know what

2738

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:05,760

happened to them they fell off the face

2739

01:56:09,589 --> 01:56:07,440

of the earth

2740

01:56:12,229 --> 01:56:09,599

but they were very adamant about the

2741

01:56:14,790 --> 01:56:12,239

existence of a secret city

2742

01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:14,800

that was under the ice that was being

2743

01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:17,040

discovered now that excavations were

2744

01:56:21,189 --> 01:56:19,840

taking place as we speak to uncover the

2745

01:56:23,750 --> 01:56:21,199

mystery

2746

01:56:25,750 --> 01:56:23,760

that is down there waiting under two

2747

01:56:30,470 --> 01:56:25,760

miles of ice

2748

01:56:33,189 --> 01:56:30,480

now um going back uh to the uh

2749

01:56:35,430 --> 01:56:33,199

um uh the manuscript

2750

01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:35,440

uh from the 1930s

2751

01:56:40,310 --> 01:56:36,800

the

2752

01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:40,320

of

2753

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:43,040

martians escaping mars and landing in

2754

01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:45,199

antarctica certainly when it was lush

2755

01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:46,560

and it was a good place to hang out it

2756

01:56:49,750 --> 01:56:48,480

was the best place to land makes a lot

2757

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:49,760

of sense

2758

01:56:56,310 --> 01:56:53,840

we have also um recovered

2759

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:56,320

lots of meteors and meteorites meteors

2760

01:57:01,510 --> 01:56:57,920

meteorites

2761

01:57:02,709 --> 01:57:01,520

um and rocks from mars in antarctica we

2762

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:02,719

don't find them anywhere else in the

2763

01:57:05,589 --> 01:57:03,920

planet

2764

01:57:07,910 --> 01:57:05,599

no they're always down there though for

2765

01:57:09,430 --> 01:57:07,920

some reason and it blows my mind how

2766

01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:09,440

they're able to retrieve

2767

01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:10,880

meteorites

2768

01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:13,679

in a frozen desert uh but they're able

2769

01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:15,040

to pinpoint where they land and they go

2770

01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:16,560

pick them up and

2771

01:57:20,550 --> 01:57:18,719

you know they do they come from mars and

2772

01:57:22,709 --> 01:57:20,560

and that the most famous you know

2773

01:57:25,510 --> 01:57:22,719

meteorite to come out of antarctica came

2774

01:57:27,589 --> 01:57:25,520

from mars and there was belief that it

2775

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:27,599

showed evidence of early martian life or

2776  
01:57:31,030 --> 01:57:29,040  
at least that's what the talk was back

2777  
01:57:33,669 --> 01:57:31,040  
at the time yeah it looked it looked

2778  
01:57:36,310 --> 01:57:33,679  
biological for sure

2779  
01:57:38,550 --> 01:57:36,320  
werner herzog has got an amazing

2780  
01:57:40,070 --> 01:57:38,560  
documentary came out last year the year

2781  
01:57:42,550 --> 01:57:40,080  
before

2782  
01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:42,560  
about meteorites okay

2783  
01:57:47,510 --> 01:57:45,520  
and they go down to antarctica man and

2784  
01:57:50,629 --> 01:57:47,520  
they go out on the ice and they are

2785  
01:57:51,750 --> 01:57:50,639  
picking up meteorites off the surface of

2786  
01:57:53,830 --> 01:57:51,760  
the ice

2787  
01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:53,840  
and so when you're out there it's all

2788  
01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:54,800

white

2789

01:57:58,390 --> 01:57:56,400

right as far as the eye can see it's

2790

01:58:01,030 --> 01:57:58,400

nothing but you and a couple of penguins

2791

01:58:02,470 --> 01:58:01,040

and it's all white and you're out there

2792

01:58:04,709 --> 01:58:02,480

with your binoculars and you're looking

2793

01:58:07,189 --> 01:58:04,719

around and you see a little black dot

2794

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,199

you walk away you know however far you

2795

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:09,599

got to go and they go right there

2796

01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:12,080

on on the surface of the ice is is a

2797

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:14,320

meteorite

2798

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:15,840

yeah it's just it's a strange place

2799

01:58:19,589 --> 01:58:17,520

there's magnetic anomalies there's

2800

01:58:21,910 --> 01:58:19,599

strange craters that you know were

2801

01:58:23,589 --> 01:58:21,920

caused by meteor impacts that have

2802

01:58:25,510 --> 01:58:23,599

properties that can't be found on any

2803

01:58:27,669 --> 01:58:25,520

other place on the planet you know you

2804

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:27,679

have the southern lights of course that

2805

01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:30,080

manifest themselves you've got the

2806

01:58:36,629 --> 01:58:32,560

extreme darkness when winter hits you

2807

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:36,639

know the extreme temperatures that exist

2808

01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:38,159

around the clock down there you know

2809

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:39,440

it's a very short season that

2810

01:58:42,470 --> 01:58:40,960

researchers can go down there and do

2811

01:58:44,070 --> 01:58:42,480

what they do

2812

01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:44,080

uh which is why it was even more

2813

01:58:47,350 --> 01:58:45,920

striking when john kerry got down there

2814

01:58:49,189 --> 01:58:47,360

because he got down there as fast as he

2815

01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:49,199

could it's one of the earliest dates you

2816

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:51,840

can get down there he was there right

2817

01:58:55,669 --> 01:58:53,599

so whether or not he was in contact with

2818

01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:55,679

et's when he got down there i don't know

2819

01:59:00,149 --> 01:58:58,159

but he was there with with hurry on man

2820

01:59:02,470 --> 01:59:00,159

i'm telling you right now we got to take

2821

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:02,480

a break but if i had if i had if i won

2822

01:59:06,790 --> 01:59:04,400

the lottery

2823

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:06,800

i'm buying a 747

2824

01:59:10,560 --> 01:59:09,119

i'm gassing that sucker up and i'm

2825

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:10,570

flying over antarctica

2826

01:59:15,669 --> 01:59:12,800

[Laughter]

2827

01:59:17,589 --> 01:59:15,679

i'm not talking about g5 no man i'm

2828

01:59:19,910 --> 01:59:17,599

talking about you know what i mean

2829

01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:19,920

747

2830

01:59:24,149 --> 01:59:21,599

cargo

2831

01:59:26,149 --> 01:59:24,159

let's go and and i'm gonna go and look

2832

01:59:27,510 --> 01:59:26,159

out the windows that's what i would do i

2833

01:59:29,510 --> 01:59:27,520

would really do that let's take our

2834

01:59:30,950 --> 01:59:29,520

break right here this is fade to black

2835

01:59:33,669 --> 01:59:30,960

our guest tonight pete mccarthy we're

2836

01:59:35,830 --> 01:59:33,679

talking about the antarctica mystery

2837

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:35,840

this church the trinity church the

2838

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:38,400

russian trinity church in antarctica st

2839

01:59:42,229 --> 01:59:40,639

george island it's a real thing

2840

01:59:43,589 --> 01:59:42,239

check it out it's incredible i'll be

2841

01:59:43,990 --> 01:59:43,599

right back after this short break stay

2842

01:59:48,629 --> 01:59:44,000

with us

2843

01:59:55,660 --> 01:59:50,310

hi everybody this is rob for the mental

2844

01:59:59,669 --> 01:59:57,189

[Music]

2845

02:00:03,109 --> 01:59:59,679

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2846

02:00:04,790 --> 02:00:03,119

powerhouse kumx db

2847

02:00:06,550 --> 02:00:04,800

vx

2848

02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:06,560

are you ready to read about true

2849

02:00:11,910 --> 02:00:09,119

paranormal events unex media publishes

2850

02:00:14,310 --> 02:00:11,920

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2851  
02:00:17,589 --> 02:00:14,320  
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2852  
02:00:19,750 --> 02:00:17,599  
creatures and more just like kunxdb

2853  
02:00:22,750 --> 02:00:19,760  
radio it's all about unexplained

2854  
02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:22,760  
phenomena visit

2855  
02:00:26,950 --> 02:00:24,800  
[www.unexmedia.com](http://www.unexmedia.com) to see our list of

2856  
02:00:29,589 --> 02:00:26,960  
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2857  
02:00:32,149 --> 02:00:29,599  
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2858  
02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:32,159  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2859  
02:00:39,910 --> 02:00:37,750  
why is it we're not very good with our

2860  
02:00:41,589 --> 02:00:39,920  
health regiment until it's too late we

2861  
02:00:43,430 --> 02:00:41,599  
don't put oil in the car until the

2862  
02:00:46,229 --> 02:00:43,440  
engine blows up when the body's out of

2863  
02:00:48,550 --> 02:00:46,239

balance your health is not so good give

2864

02:00:51,750 --> 02:00:48,560

your body some love log on to get the

2865

02:00:53,669 --> 02:00:51,760

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2866

02:00:56,709 --> 02:00:53,679

our life change tea which cleanses you

2867

02:00:58,390 --> 02:00:56,719

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2868

02:01:00,390 --> 02:00:58,400

one of the ways to bring the body in

2869

02:01:02,470 --> 02:01:00,400

balance we also carry organic

2870

02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:02,480

supplements to help you get where you

2871

02:01:07,589 --> 02:01:05,199

need to go so do your body a favor log

2872

02:01:09,750 --> 02:01:07,599

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2873

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:09,760

ttea.com

2874

02:01:14,470 --> 02:01:12,000

you can even visit our sales page to

2875

02:01:16,709 --> 02:01:14,480

save some dough does anybody call money

2876

02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:16,719

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2877

02:01:22,229 --> 02:01:18,800

for short helpful health tips go to

2878

02:01:25,189 --> 02:01:22,239

youtube and punch in health matters now

2879

02:01:26,310 --> 02:01:25,199

that's health matters now

2880

02:01:29,350 --> 02:01:26,320

so

2881

02:01:31,830 --> 02:01:29,360

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2882

02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:31,840

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2883

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:34,080

health matters now you'll be glad you

2884

02:01:38,870 --> 02:01:37,040

did that's get the tea dot com

2885

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:38,880

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2886

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:42,239

and i only drink fade to black blend

2887

02:01:47,030 --> 02:01:45,440

coffee from river moon just click on the

2888

02:01:48,790 --> 02:01:47,040

river moon coffee banner at

2889

02:01:52,870 --> 02:01:48,800

jimmychurchradio.com

2890

02:01:55,510 --> 02:01:52,880

promo code f2b blend

2891

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:55,520

this is the only way

2892

02:01:59,730 --> 02:01:58,320

this is made to black

2893

02:02:03,669 --> 02:01:59,740

make contact

2894

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:03,679

[Music]

2895

02:02:08,470 --> 02:02:05,520

when you're in the house for longer

2896

02:02:10,950 --> 02:02:08,480

periods of time you can see them flying

2897

02:02:12,629 --> 02:02:10,960

or running across the floor

2898

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:12,639

ooh yuck

2899

02:02:20,229 --> 02:02:16,000

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2900

02:02:23,350 --> 02:02:20,239

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2901

02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:23,360

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2902

02:02:29,270 --> 02:02:25,440

found something that is tougher than

2903

02:02:32,550 --> 02:02:29,280

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2904

02:02:36,149 --> 02:02:32,560

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2905

02:02:38,550 --> 02:02:36,159

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2906

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:38,560

repellent all of the ingredients of

2907

02:02:44,070 --> 02:02:40,960

orange guard are on the fda generally

2908

02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:44,080

recognized as safe list orange guard may

2909

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:47,599

be used around food humans and pets it

2910

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:51,280

comes with a 30 day money back guarantee

2911

02:02:55,350 --> 02:02:53,520

orange guard available at

2912

02:02:57,730 --> 02:02:55,360

orangeguard.com

2913

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:57,740

whole foods and ace hardware

2914

02:03:02,310 --> 02:02:59,040

[Music]

2915

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:02,320

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2916

02:03:06,950 --> 02:03:05,040

disarray history shows us what gold does

2917

02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:06,960

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2918

02:03:11,589 --> 02:03:08,719

about the government the stock market

2919

02:03:14,310 --> 02:03:11,599

their jobs or their retirement savings

2920

02:03:16,149 --> 02:03:14,320

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2921

02:03:18,390 --> 02:03:16,159

and other precious metals are a defense

2922

02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:18,400

measure against inflation and a stock

2923

02:03:23,430 --> 02:03:21,119

market that might take years to recover

2924

02:03:25,990 --> 02:03:23,440

so what can you do right now to protect

2925

02:03:27,910 --> 02:03:26,000

yourself call united gold group we offer

2926

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:27,920

gold and other precious metals delivered

2927

02:03:32,950 --> 02:03:31,040

securely within 72 hours are you worried

2928

02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:32,960

about the stock market we can also help

2929

02:03:40,229 --> 02:03:36,400

you set up a real gold or silver ira or

2930

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:40,239

a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2931

02:03:44,310 --> 02:03:42,719

makes gold ownership affordable call now

2932

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:44,320

and get up to twenty five hundred

2933

02:03:52,229 --> 02:03:46,560

dollars in free gold or silver with a

2934

02:03:52,239 --> 02:03:54,830

that's

2935

02:04:08,229 --> 02:03:56,470

800-753-8534 or visit

2936

02:04:15,189 --> 02:04:12,310

you want to know a secret i love ponies

2937

02:04:17,030 --> 02:04:15,199

i really love ponies i'm serious

2938

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:17,040

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2939

02:04:20,870 --> 02:04:18,800

instabrush

2940

02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:20,880

why fade to black

2941

02:04:27,350 --> 02:04:22,840

because you never got that

2942

02:04:33,290 --> 02:04:29,510

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2943

02:04:46,069 --> 02:04:33,300

on the game changer radio network

2944

02:04:47,830 --> 02:04:46,079

[Music]

2945

02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:47,840

welcome back fade to black i am your

2946

02:04:53,510 --> 02:04:49,920

host jimmy church our guest tonight pete

2947

02:04:55,990 --> 02:04:53,520

mccarthy host of creepy little book

2948

02:04:57,830 --> 02:04:56,000

i wonder what that reference is

2949

02:05:00,390 --> 02:04:57,840

what that wonder what that reference is

2950

02:05:04,629 --> 02:05:00,400

too he is talking with us tonight about

2951

02:05:06,470 --> 02:05:04,639

the antarctica mystery and where does uh

2952

02:05:07,669 --> 02:05:06,480

where does a creepy little book come

2953

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:07,679

from

2954

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:09,840

actually i'm i've got it right here it's

2955

02:05:14,390 --> 02:05:12,159

an actual creepy little book that i

2956

02:05:17,189 --> 02:05:14,400

carry around i jot notes in

2957

02:05:19,030 --> 02:05:17,199

uh years ago i was a bartender

2958

02:05:21,189 --> 02:05:19,040

and uh one of my friends who was the

2959

02:05:22,229 --> 02:05:21,199

chef he saw me uh jotting in my book

2960

02:05:23,750 --> 02:05:22,239

here

2961

02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:23,760

and he said hey

2962

02:05:27,350 --> 02:05:25,599

you better not be writing about me in

2963

02:05:28,390 --> 02:05:27,360

your creepy little book so when it came

2964

02:05:30,470 --> 02:05:28,400

down to come up with a name for the

2965

02:05:33,589 --> 02:05:30,480

channel i thought it was pretty apt

2966

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:33,599

and that's what it is it's uh

2967

02:05:38,709 --> 02:05:36,320

just a little notebook i carry right

2968

02:05:41,589 --> 02:05:38,719

it's a great it's a great great name for

2969

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:41,599

a podcast um thank you so

2970

02:05:46,310 --> 02:05:44,159

uh what's next uh

2971

02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:46,320

with mysteries in antarctica what have

2972

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:48,400

you got for us next

2973

02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:49,440

okay

2974

02:05:53,350 --> 02:05:51,280

so uh another great mystery of

2975

02:05:54,629 --> 02:05:53,360

antarctica are the cryptids of

2976

02:05:56,470 --> 02:05:54,639

antarctica

2977

02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:56,480

and one that stands out to me was one

2978

02:06:03,350 --> 02:05:57,840

that was supposedly discovered by

2979

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:03,360

russian explorers named organism 46b

2980

02:06:10,390 --> 02:06:07,599

an enormous 33 foot long 14 tentacled

2981

02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:10,400

squid-like creature

2982

02:06:17,030 --> 02:06:14,320

who lived in the sub-glacial lake vostok

2983

02:06:19,350 --> 02:06:17,040

under two miles of ice

2984

02:06:21,910 --> 02:06:19,360

it had limbs that were animate and

2985

02:06:23,669 --> 02:06:21,920

aggressive even after amputation

2986

02:06:25,669 --> 02:06:23,679

it could release a toxin into the water

2987

02:06:29,270 --> 02:06:25,679

to immobilize its prey from a distance

2988

02:06:31,350 --> 02:06:29,280

of up to 150 feet what

2989

02:06:35,350 --> 02:06:31,360

and it displayed an astonishing degree

2990

02:06:42,550 --> 02:06:37,270

nice

2991

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:42,560

i'm going to say on lake vostok uh that

2992

02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:45,360

is a huge mystery um

2993

02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:47,440

did you see the press release uh from

2994

02:06:50,870 --> 02:06:49,119

two days ago

2995

02:06:54,629 --> 02:06:50,880

60 million fish

2996

02:06:56,950 --> 02:06:54,639

found in a habitat in uh i forget which

2997

02:06:59,189 --> 02:06:56,960

lake in antarctica

2998

02:07:02,390 --> 02:06:59,199

60 million fish

2999

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:02,400

and it's crazy yeah yeah and they have

3000

02:07:07,350 --> 02:07:05,360

translucent blood they have no red blood

3001  
02:07:09,669 --> 02:07:07,360  
cells

3002  
02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:09,679  
that was insane yeah yeah yeah you see

3003  
02:07:13,350 --> 02:07:11,520  
how does that even work should see you

3004  
02:07:18,550 --> 02:07:13,360  
should see the pictures

3005  
02:07:22,149 --> 02:07:18,560  
uh lake vostok now this is one of the

3006  
02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:22,159  
great mysteries of of all of antarctica

3007  
02:07:24,550 --> 02:07:23,280  
right

3008  
02:07:26,550 --> 02:07:24,560  
uh but it's a russian team that's been

3009  
02:07:29,270 --> 02:07:26,560  
working around the clock up there

3010  
02:07:31,189 --> 02:07:29,280  
uh drilling into the ice uh to pull out

3011  
02:07:33,430 --> 02:07:31,199  
these core samples

3012  
02:07:36,229 --> 02:07:33,440  
and according to this the soviets who

3013  
02:07:39,109 --> 02:07:36,239

established the postdoc station

3014

02:07:41,830 --> 02:07:39,119  
in 1957

3015

02:07:45,350 --> 02:07:41,840  
uh discovered the site was atop a vast

3016

02:07:47,589 --> 02:07:45,360  
body of liquid water in 1974.

3017

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:47,599  
so after 30 years of ice core drilling

3018

02:07:52,390 --> 02:07:49,199  
they breached through to the lake on

3019

02:07:54,629 --> 02:07:52,400  
february 5th of 2012.

3020

02:07:59,030 --> 02:07:54,639  
sometime between then and the 30th of

3021

02:08:00,390 --> 02:07:59,040  
november 2016 the story first breaks

3022

02:08:02,390 --> 02:08:00,400  
of

3023

02:08:05,990 --> 02:08:02,400  
this creature

3024

02:08:09,189 --> 02:08:06,000  
encountered in lake vostok organism 46b

3025

02:08:10,790 --> 02:08:09,199  
it disabled their radio

3026

02:08:12,229 --> 02:08:10,800

intentionally

3027

02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:12,239

it could paralyze prey from a distance

3028

02:08:16,229 --> 02:08:14,480

of 150 feet by releasing venom into the

3029

02:08:17,830 --> 02:08:16,239

water

3030

02:08:20,149 --> 02:08:17,840

uh one of the researchers was killed by

3031

02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:20,159

this thing that way

3032

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:21,679

later while diving in the lake the group

3033

02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:23,040

was attacked the creature released its

3034

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:25,280

venom which took hold of one of them

3035

02:08:29,430 --> 02:08:27,599

the organism then proceeded to kill and

3036

02:08:30,950 --> 02:08:29,440

eat him

3037

02:08:33,910 --> 02:08:30,960

what

3038

02:08:36,950 --> 02:08:33,920

yes aida russian researcher

3039

02:08:38,069 --> 02:08:36,960

ate a russian researcher organism 46b

3040

02:08:43,510 --> 02:08:38,079

wow

3041

02:08:45,669 --> 02:08:43,520

the um uh the mystery around lake vostok

3042

02:08:47,430 --> 02:08:45,679

um the russians

3043

02:08:49,589 --> 02:08:47,440

have been keeping

3044

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:49,599

this to themselves

3045

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:52,320

absolutely and absolutely unsuccessful

3046

02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:55,599

it is decades they have been attempting

3047

02:08:58,390 --> 02:08:57,520

uh to breach

3048

02:09:01,750 --> 02:08:58,400

and

3049

02:09:04,229 --> 02:09:01,760

they are not talking about any of it

3050

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:04,239

oh no no this is a and it's par for the

3051  
02:09:06,550 --> 02:09:05,440  
course with all these world governments

3052  
02:09:08,550 --> 02:09:06,560  
they're going to keep all of this kind

3053  
02:09:09,510 --> 02:09:08,560  
of stuff under wraps it is just not the

3054  
02:09:11,109 --> 02:09:09,520  
kind of thing they're going to make

3055  
02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:11,119  
public whether they're dealing with some

3056  
02:09:15,510 --> 02:09:13,040  
strange shape-shifting organism in

3057  
02:09:17,750 --> 02:09:15,520  
antarctica that may be extraterrestrial

3058  
02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:17,760  
in nature who knows like who really

3059  
02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:18,960  
knows at the end of the day if there's a

3060  
02:09:22,069 --> 02:09:21,040  
shape-shifting 14 technical squid-like

3061  
02:09:24,229 --> 02:09:22,079  
creature

3062  
02:09:26,550 --> 02:09:24,239  
from the antarctic that can release a

3063  
02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:26,560

toxin into the water and shape-shift

3064

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:29,199

into the form of a human diver

3065

02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:30,560

you know who knows how intelligent

3066

02:09:33,430 --> 02:09:31,920

something like that could be there's

3067

02:09:35,350 --> 02:09:33,440

already speculation that cephalopods

3068

02:09:37,030 --> 02:09:35,360

like octopuses don't come from this

3069

02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:37,040

planet

3070

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:39,599

i i think that's been accepted

3071

02:09:44,629 --> 02:09:41,920

i think that i think that that's a

3072

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:44,639

generally accepted uh

3073

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:46,800

it used to be a theory i think they're

3074

02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:49,920

going there right now only because

3075

02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:52,320

octopus octopi

3076

02:09:56,870 --> 02:09:55,599

are unique to this planet

3077

02:09:58,950 --> 02:09:56,880

i mean you know what i mean there's

3078

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:58,960

nothing and they haven't evolved from

3079

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:00,400

something else

3080

02:10:05,910 --> 02:10:03,840

they are and the only way

3081

02:10:08,310 --> 02:10:05,920

for them to be here is if they were

3082

02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:08,320

brought here whole and complete

3083

02:10:10,870 --> 02:10:10,000

there isn't really another way to look

3084

02:10:12,470 --> 02:10:10,880

at it

3085

02:10:13,830 --> 02:10:12,480

and their intelligence and their

3086

02:10:15,830 --> 02:10:13,840

intelligence

3087

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:15,840

i will never eat

3088

02:10:19,030 --> 02:10:16,960

uh

3089

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:19,040

squid or octopus again

3090

02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:19,920

never

3091

02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:28,320

the the other side of antarctica which

3092

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:31,760

is crashed alien craft and landed alien

3093

02:10:38,470 --> 02:10:35,760

craft flying saucers uh sightings and

3094

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:39,910

all of that is par for the course for

3095

02:10:43,750 --> 02:10:42,639

antarctica i would not be surprised to

3096

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:43,760

discover

3097

02:10:47,669 --> 02:10:46,560

that extraterrestrials would have

3098

02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:47,679

bases

3099

02:10:51,830 --> 02:10:50,320

existing already in the antarctic

3100

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:51,840

continent

3101  
02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:54,000  
it would not shock me one bit you know

3102  
02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:56,000  
we hear about dulce bass of course and

3103  
02:10:59,830 --> 02:10:58,239  
the story of phil schneider

3104  
02:11:02,310 --> 02:10:59,840  
and these idea of these deep underground

3105  
02:11:04,390 --> 02:11:02,320  
military bases uh and they discover a

3106  
02:11:06,229 --> 02:11:04,400  
pre-existing extraterrestrial base it

3107  
02:11:07,350 --> 02:11:06,239  
would not shock me one moment to

3108  
02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:07,360  
discover that there were

3109  
02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:10,480  
extraterrestrial bases at the south pole

3110  
02:11:14,310 --> 02:11:12,960  
craft crash whether or not they you know

3111  
02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,320  
whether or not an alien craft goes down

3112  
02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,320  
in antarctica who's got claim to it who

3113  
02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:18,400

gets there first i guess

3114

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:20,639

well there there's that part and what a

3115

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:23,119

great place to hide

3116

02:11:27,430 --> 02:11:25,040

absolutely

3117

02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:27,440

i mean what what what a great place to

3118

02:11:31,510 --> 02:11:28,880

hide now

3119

02:11:33,350 --> 02:11:31,520

uh the other mention that you did

3120

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:33,360

earlier and i want to know where your

3121

02:11:38,709 --> 02:11:35,360

research has gone with this

3122

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:38,719

um we've been trying to find atlantis

3123

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:40,480

uh for a long time

3124

02:11:46,149 --> 02:11:43,840

and we i think that

3125

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:46,159

the conclusions are now there must have

3126  
02:11:48,149 --> 02:11:47,280  
been

3127  
02:11:51,589 --> 02:11:48,159  
uh

3128  
02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:51,599  
an advanced culture

3129  
02:11:56,790 --> 02:11:54,159  
that educated the planet at a certain

3130  
02:11:59,910 --> 02:11:56,800  
point in time because we made uh too

3131  
02:12:01,750 --> 02:11:59,920  
many great strides uh too quickly that

3132  
02:12:04,069 --> 02:12:01,760  
this information had to come from a

3133  
02:12:05,510 --> 02:12:04,079  
culture that has already uh you know

3134  
02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:05,520  
existed

3135  
02:12:11,830 --> 02:12:10,470  
atlantis being

3136  
02:12:14,550 --> 02:12:11,840  
antarctica

3137  
02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:14,560  
what is your research showing you

3138  
02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:17,360

well i agree with the idea of a great

3139

02:12:22,870 --> 02:12:20,000

mother culture existing sometime in the

3140

02:12:25,669 --> 02:12:22,880

ancient past that seeded its ideas and

3141

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:25,679

its colonies across this globe i think

3142

02:12:28,870 --> 02:12:26,960

we can see evidence for this in the

3143

02:12:31,669 --> 02:12:28,880

pyramids that exist all over the world

3144

02:12:33,830 --> 02:12:31,679

and those pyramids also alleged to be in

3145

02:12:35,910 --> 02:12:33,840

antarctica now there's one thing i do

3146

02:12:36,790 --> 02:12:35,920

believe for sure that there are pyramids

3147

02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:36,800

down there

3148

02:12:41,589 --> 02:12:39,199

who built them when they were built or

3149

02:12:43,189 --> 02:12:41,599

how they were constructed i can't say

3150

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:43,199

but i personally believe that these

3151

02:12:48,629 --> 02:12:46,079

images i've seen that look like pyramids

3152

02:12:50,149 --> 02:12:48,639

are not a naturally occurring mountain

3153

02:12:51,990 --> 02:12:50,159

range i think this is absolutely

3154

02:12:55,830 --> 02:12:52,000

something we need to question

3155

02:12:58,229 --> 02:12:55,840

i also believe that there will be uh

3156

02:13:00,870 --> 02:12:58,239

quebec leads happy-like discoveries made

3157

02:13:02,629 --> 02:13:00,880

in antarctica at some point

3158

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:02,639

whether those will be given to the

3159

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:04,560

public is another matter for the course

3160

02:13:09,830 --> 02:13:06,880

you know they uh it would just rewrite

3161

02:13:12,470 --> 02:13:09,840

so much of our history to know the truth

3162

02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:12,480

about our origins to find atlantis in

3163

02:13:16,229 --> 02:13:13,760

antarctica

3164

02:13:18,229 --> 02:13:16,239

would speak to a pole shift so radical

3165

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:18,239

and so dramatic that it would have flash

3166

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:21,360

frozen the continent after it occurred

3167

02:13:25,669 --> 02:13:23,920

it must have been incredibly climactic

3168

02:13:29,030 --> 02:13:25,679

and i can only think it coincides with

3169

02:13:30,870 --> 02:13:29,040

the idea of a worldwide deluge

3170

02:13:32,229 --> 02:13:30,880

so i mean for me so it all goes back to

3171

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:32,239

the flood myth and i think there's so

3172

02:13:34,709 --> 02:13:33,840

much of this flood myth or fleet out

3173

02:13:36,390 --> 02:13:34,719

there

3174

02:13:39,430 --> 02:13:36,400

that we can say hey what happened to

3175

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:39,440

atlantis atlantis goes down in the flood

3176

02:13:43,830 --> 02:13:41,840

and then is flash frozen because the

3177

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:43,840

poles shifted at the same time because

3178

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:45,199

whatever happened on this planet it was

3179

02:13:49,109 --> 02:13:46,960

so drastic

3180

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:49,119

that we have no comparison for the type

3181

02:13:54,470 --> 02:13:51,599

of natural disaster that occurred

3182

02:13:58,229 --> 02:13:54,480

well do you have a timeline for this

3183

02:13:59,030 --> 02:13:58,239

specific pole shift

3184

02:14:01,109 --> 02:13:59,040

well

3185

02:14:04,550 --> 02:14:01,119

that's the thing you know these these

3186

02:14:06,069 --> 02:14:04,560

pulse shifts if they have occurred

3187

02:14:07,990 --> 02:14:06,079

as some people have described i think

3188

02:14:10,550 --> 02:14:08,000

the most famous uh document that speaks

3189

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:10,560

to these is uh is it the thomas chen

3190

02:14:15,830 --> 02:14:13,840

document the c.i.a adam and eve story

3191

02:14:18,629 --> 02:14:15,840

that talks about this massive pole shift

3192

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:18,639

occurring at some point 12 000 years ago

3193

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:21,119

if i'm not mistaken

3194

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:22,000

the

3195

02:14:25,669 --> 02:14:22,960

uh

3196

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:25,679

12 000 year well okay that would be the

3197

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:27,840

end of the last ice age

3198

02:14:33,910 --> 02:14:31,360

yeah so a pole shift then

3199

02:14:35,830 --> 02:14:33,920

yeah it's possible i mean that coincides

3200

02:14:38,229 --> 02:14:35,840

too with uh some of the flood

3201

02:14:39,510 --> 02:14:38,239

conversations that so many cultures have

3202

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:39,520

have had

3203

02:14:44,069 --> 02:14:41,920

um as well but i want to go back to the

3204

02:14:47,270 --> 02:14:44,079

flash frozen part

3205

02:14:50,709 --> 02:14:47,280

so are you postulating here that

3206

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:50,719

uh antarctica was lush then

3207

02:14:56,149 --> 02:14:54,480

and then flash frozen 12 000 years ago

3208

02:14:58,390 --> 02:14:56,159

it could have been the case

3209

02:15:00,149 --> 02:14:58,400

or even sooner than that depending on

3210

02:15:01,990 --> 02:15:00,159

your cosmology you know if we're gonna

3211

02:15:04,229 --> 02:15:02,000

use biblical cosmology and take into

3212

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:04,239

account the story of the fallen angels

3213

02:15:08,629 --> 02:15:06,400

and the watchers and the nephilim and

3214

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:08,639

and that kind of aspect to it

3215

02:15:11,910 --> 02:15:10,320

then we're talking shorter than 6000

3216

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:11,920

years

3217

02:15:15,830 --> 02:15:13,679

but i mean if we're talking a grander

3218

02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:15,840

geological scale

3219

02:15:18,870 --> 02:15:17,199

antarctica was already inhabited

3220

02:15:20,550 --> 02:15:18,880

millions of years ago by you know

3221

02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:20,560

martians so

3222

02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:22,400

so something was already here and

3223

02:15:27,350 --> 02:15:25,040

already there to to make that happen

3224

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:27,360

whether that martian colony goes on to

3225

02:15:35,430 --> 02:15:33,830

that's a good question now maybe that's

3226

02:15:37,270 --> 02:15:35,440

why we have the face on mars and the

3227

02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:37,280

face out in antarctica

3228

02:15:41,030 --> 02:15:39,199

yeah that face in antarctica man still

3229

02:15:43,669 --> 02:15:41,040

messes with me

3230

02:15:45,589 --> 02:15:43,679

i mean i spent days talking about that

3231

02:15:48,310 --> 02:15:45,599

on on this show

3232

02:15:50,069 --> 02:15:48,320

i mean wow um okay

3233

02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:50,079

i want to talk to you about a couple of

3234

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:53,360

timelines before uh uh we run out of

3235

02:15:57,990 --> 02:15:55,280

time here tonight pete

3236

02:15:59,629 --> 02:15:58,000

um because you're a biblical scholar

3237

02:16:03,750 --> 02:15:59,639

um i'm a little

3238

02:16:05,990 --> 02:16:03,760

confused on accepted timelines

3239

02:16:08,310 --> 02:16:06,000  
from

3240

02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:08,320  
a religious standpoint

3241

02:16:10,870 --> 02:16:10,079  
okay i'm just a little confused about

3242

02:16:15,270 --> 02:16:10,880  
this

3243

02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:15,280  
because if we go into

3244

02:16:19,270 --> 02:16:18,239  
how we understand what a year is right

3245

02:16:22,550 --> 02:16:19,280  
today

3246

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:22,560  
and then we go back and visit uh

3247

02:16:26,390 --> 02:16:25,440  
what is in the old testament

3248

02:16:28,390 --> 02:16:26,400  
and

3249

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:28,400  
you know the reference of 6 000 years

3250

02:16:32,790 --> 02:16:30,960  
and and genesis and when was day one and

3251

02:16:33,669 --> 02:16:32,800

and when did all of this uh kick off

3252

02:16:37,509 --> 02:16:33,679

here

3253

02:16:38,950 --> 02:16:37,519

of this planet that stays on the six

3254

02:16:41,349 --> 02:16:38,960

thousand year

3255

02:16:42,389 --> 02:16:41,359

um timetable but

3256

02:16:45,349 --> 02:16:42,399

me

3257

02:16:48,309 --> 02:16:45,359

and the way that i understand the bible

3258

02:16:49,750 --> 02:16:48,319

we are not talking about timelines like

3259

02:16:52,309 --> 02:16:49,760

that we're talking

3260

02:16:55,030 --> 02:16:52,319

uh hundreds of thousands of years

3261

02:16:57,750 --> 02:16:55,040

i don't it doesn't

3262

02:16:59,429 --> 02:16:57,760

and and what is your interpretation

3263

02:17:00,549 --> 02:16:59,439

when these timelines are coming in

3264

02:17:03,110 --> 02:17:00,559

because

3265

02:17:04,549 --> 02:17:03,120

uh the watchers predated everything for

3266

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:04,559

a long time

3267

02:17:09,110 --> 02:17:06,559

and this wasn't something that just

3268

02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:09,120

happened in the time of noah

3269

02:17:14,230 --> 02:17:10,719

no no you're right you're right the

3270

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:14,240

watchers show up at the fall of man so

3271

02:17:18,950 --> 02:17:16,639

like right after adam and eve sinned but

3272

02:17:20,070 --> 02:17:18,960

there's people already around i think

3273

02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:20,080

you know

3274

02:17:25,270 --> 02:17:22,319

i think that there's a way to kind of

3275

02:17:28,309 --> 02:17:25,280

take the biblical narrative of creation

3276

02:17:29,589 --> 02:17:28,319

and fit it very neatly into history

3277

02:17:31,349 --> 02:17:29,599

that's not to say that there weren't

3278

02:17:33,190 --> 02:17:31,359

other things going on around here you

3279

02:17:34,549 --> 02:17:33,200

know like uh like a pre-adamite

3280

02:17:37,030 --> 02:17:34,559

civilization

3281

02:17:39,429 --> 02:17:37,040

uh when kane kills abel he's worried

3282

02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:39,439

somebody's gonna kill him

3283

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:41,120

who's he worried about he doesn't know

3284

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:42,719

anybody else he just killed his only

3285

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:45,040

brother so there's other people around

3286

02:17:49,270 --> 02:17:47,679

we also see two individual creation

3287

02:17:51,589 --> 02:17:49,280

accounts in the bible

3288

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:51,599

where in our image and our likeness we

3289

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:53,519

made them and then later on adam has his

3290

02:17:57,190 --> 02:17:55,200

rib taken out and eve is made he goes

3291

02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:57,200

behold i've made you a companion you

3292

02:18:01,429 --> 02:17:58,800

know what i mean so

3293

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:01,439

uh your very distinct creation stories

3294

02:18:06,150 --> 02:18:03,599

that exist that speak to the idea of a

3295

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:06,160

pre-epidemic civilization of something

3296

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:09,439

that may or may not have been human

3297

02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:12,080

i personally don't think they were human

3298

02:18:16,389 --> 02:18:13,760

i think that this

3299

02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:16,399

story of creation explains the human

3300

02:18:20,230 --> 02:18:18,559

presence on earth

3301

02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:20,240

but it doesn't preclude the idea that

3302

02:18:22,790 --> 02:18:21,439

there could have been something else

3303

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:22,800

already here

3304

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:24,080

whether those were descendants of the

3305

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:26,559

martians i don't know hey exactly does

3306

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:28,000

it line up with

3307

02:18:32,309 --> 02:18:29,599

you know sichuan and the sumerian

3308

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:32,319

tablets and and the nephilim and inky

3309

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:33,120

and

3310

02:18:40,709 --> 02:18:39,040

time

3311

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:40,719

i think that there's too much there not

3312

02:18:45,030 --> 02:18:42,880

to uh to pay attention to it it's it's

3313

02:18:47,190 --> 02:18:45,040

really easy to ignore but

3314

02:18:49,030 --> 02:18:47,200

you know a lot of people

3315

02:18:50,309 --> 02:18:49,040

think sitchin is very controversial and

3316

02:18:52,309 --> 02:18:50,319

he is

3317

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,319

but taken in light of the book of enoch

3318

02:18:55,830 --> 02:18:54,319

and the idea of these watcher angels you

3319

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:55,840

know coming down to earth interfering

3320

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:57,760

with the genetic lines creating a race

3321

02:19:02,709 --> 02:19:00,080

of beings that was not human and not

3322

02:19:04,230 --> 02:19:02,719

angel but something else entirely

3323

02:19:06,230 --> 02:19:04,240

you know they they kind of fit together

3324

02:19:07,750 --> 02:19:06,240

like crooked puzzle pieces and you know

3325

02:19:10,469 --> 02:19:07,760

i'm happy to try to force them together

3326

02:19:13,030 --> 02:19:10,479

as much as i possibly can with this uh

3327

02:19:14,950 --> 02:19:13,040

and what i'm suggesting here

3328

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:14,960

would this

3329

02:19:18,629 --> 02:19:17,439

um i've always looked at this martian

3330

02:19:22,150 --> 02:19:18,639

connection

3331

02:19:23,349 --> 02:19:22,160

and the timing of uh you know when when

3332

02:19:25,910 --> 02:19:23,359

mars

3333

02:19:27,750 --> 02:19:25,920

uh went sterile if if you

3334

02:19:31,110 --> 02:19:27,760

you know you want to put it that way

3335

02:19:32,629 --> 02:19:31,120

um and and and decision

3336

02:19:33,669 --> 02:19:32,639

and

3337

02:19:39,270 --> 02:19:33,679

the

3338

02:19:41,589 --> 02:19:39,280

homo sapien sapien here

3339

02:19:44,549 --> 02:19:41,599

and and always going back to this mars

3340

02:19:46,830 --> 02:19:44,559

connection where everything seems to fit

3341

02:19:49,190 --> 02:19:46,840

and now you have this manuscript from

3342

02:19:51,590 --> 02:19:49,200

1930 that would also

3343

02:19:54,070 --> 02:19:51,600

be thrown into the mix which predates

3344

02:19:55,110 --> 02:19:54,080

sitchin by 50 years

3345

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:55,120

yeah

3346

02:19:59,349 --> 02:19:57,760

it's very it's you know it's it's

3347

02:20:00,870 --> 02:19:59,359

very interconnected

3348

02:20:02,309 --> 02:20:00,880

and that's what i love about all of it

3349

02:20:04,309 --> 02:20:02,319

that's what keeps me coming back for

3350

02:20:05,429 --> 02:20:04,319

more that you know you start pulling on

3351

02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:05,439

these threads and you find these

3352

02:20:09,349 --> 02:20:07,359

connections you know if you go deep

3353

02:20:11,349 --> 02:20:09,359

enough into the halfway manuscript you

3354

02:20:14,070 --> 02:20:11,359

will run into helena plavotsky you will

3355

02:20:15,110 --> 02:20:14,080

run into occult thought and and new age

3356

02:20:16,790 --> 02:20:15,120

thinking

3357

02:20:19,190 --> 02:20:16,800

that would evolve out of the

3358

02:20:20,790 --> 02:20:19,200

theosophical movement out of the ideas

3359

02:20:23,110 --> 02:20:20,800

that were being brought

3360

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:23,120

via east to west that would be

3361

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:25,200

foundational to the western esoteric

3362

02:20:29,110 --> 02:20:26,880

tradition

3363

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:29,120

yeah i am going to uh

3364

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:31,359

i'm going to get into this heiferlin uh

3365

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:33,920

manuscript again something that i had

3366

02:20:37,590 --> 02:20:35,359

never heard about

3367

02:20:39,670 --> 02:20:37,600

uh from your description from

3368

02:20:42,469 --> 02:20:39,680

if we're talking about you know flying

3369

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:42,479

saucers and portals and antarctica and

3370

02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:45,120

martians and leaving a dead planet and

3371

02:20:50,550 --> 02:20:47,280

and coming here it it fits into

3372

02:20:52,630 --> 02:20:50,560

everything but it's when this manuscript

3373

02:20:55,429 --> 02:20:52,640

was presented publicly

3374

02:20:57,910 --> 02:20:55,439

it it was it was before other theories

3375

02:20:59,670 --> 02:20:57,920

and other ideas uh were laid out i find

3376

02:21:01,270 --> 02:20:59,680

that very interesting

3377

02:21:04,150 --> 02:21:01,280

yeah that's what got me too i mean there

3378

02:21:05,590 --> 02:21:04,160

were uh essentially no ufologist at the

3379

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,600

time this halfling manuscript was

3380

02:21:10,710 --> 02:21:07,280

allegedly published

3381

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:10,720

there is there is website after website

3382

02:21:14,389 --> 02:21:13,040

about the hefferland manuscript i had no

3383

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:14,399

idea

3384

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:18,000

during the show

3385

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:19,760

but uh

3386

02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:22,080

wow wow that's that's absolutely

3387

02:21:26,950 --> 02:21:23,680

incredible what do you think the future

3388

02:21:28,870 --> 02:21:26,960

is though do you think that uh there

3389

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:28,880

will be a time

3390

02:21:33,190 --> 02:21:30,720

when

3391

02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:33,200

we can request

3392

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:35,840

get a tourist visa and and go to

3393

02:21:39,830 --> 02:21:38,399

antarctica and do our own thing

3394

02:21:41,429 --> 02:21:39,840

i'd love to be hopeful and think that

3395

02:21:43,349 --> 02:21:41,439

would occur but i just don't see it

3396

02:21:45,990 --> 02:21:43,359

happening i mean there's just too many

3397

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:46,000

governments involved in any civilian

3398

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:47,840

going down there you know of course you

3399

02:21:51,429 --> 02:21:49,359

can go on an antarctica tour where

3400

02:21:52,469 --> 02:21:51,439

they'll take you to deception island and

3401

02:21:54,469 --> 02:21:52,479

maybe you get your picture with a

3402

02:21:55,590 --> 02:21:54,479

penguin but as far as crossing the

3403

02:21:56,710 --> 02:21:55,600

continent

3404

02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:56,720

you know

3405

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:58,240

you got to go to the state department

3406

02:22:01,750 --> 02:21:59,840

and the state department has to notify

3407

02:22:02,950 --> 02:22:01,760

every other country on the treaty and

3408

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:02,960

you know you got to be you know you got

3409

02:22:06,070 --> 02:22:05,200

to be down there for a purpose

3410

02:22:12,070 --> 02:22:06,080

so

3411

02:22:14,469 --> 02:22:12,080

uh of uh of great funding they could

3412

02:22:16,550 --> 02:22:14,479

mount scientific expeditions

3413

02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:16,560

but uh you know for regular folks i

3414

02:22:20,790 --> 02:22:18,479

don't see it possible i just

3415

02:22:22,790 --> 02:22:20,800

you know it's a bummer but

3416

02:22:25,750 --> 02:22:22,800

i'll never go to the moon either yeah

3417

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:25,760

well here's here's the thing

3418

02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:29,200

um finding evidence of a city under the

3419

02:22:35,830 --> 02:22:32,240

ice right game changer no doubt i think

3420

02:22:36,870 --> 02:22:35,840

the tropical tropical aspect to it is is

3421

02:22:38,070 --> 02:22:36,880

there

3422

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:38,080

okay

3423

02:22:41,910 --> 02:22:41,120

but if we start finding bones

3424

02:22:43,510 --> 02:22:41,920

right

3425

02:22:46,230 --> 02:22:43,520

human remains

3426  
02:22:47,830 --> 02:22:46,240  
and and other things in antarctica that

3427  
02:22:48,830 --> 02:22:47,840  
is going to be a difficult thing to

3428  
02:22:50,870 --> 02:22:48,840  
explain

3429  
02:22:52,790 --> 02:22:50,880  
away they may have already found

3430  
02:22:55,349 --> 02:22:52,800  
something like that as far as we know

3431  
02:22:57,030 --> 02:22:55,359  
have you heard any stories about that

3432  
02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:57,040  
i've heard stories of the discovery of

3433  
02:23:01,510 --> 02:22:59,760  
pre-adamites down there like uh you know

3434  
02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:01,520  
if you look into the work of like good

3435  
02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:02,960  
and wilcox

3436  
02:23:06,389 --> 02:23:05,040  
they'll talk about stuff like that

3437  
02:23:09,110 --> 02:23:06,399  
and they get into the idea of

3438  
02:23:13,110 --> 02:23:09,120

pre-automatic uh races that live down

3439

02:23:14,550 --> 02:23:13,120

there and that died or froze or flooded

3440

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:14,560

so you know there's various different

3441

02:23:17,990 --> 02:23:16,080

theories on what may have happened to

3442

02:23:19,830 --> 02:23:18,000

them yeah but i think there is some

3443

02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:19,840

research that indicates

3444

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:21,920

maybe they're skeletons

3445

02:23:26,390 --> 02:23:24,240

those theories from those two

3446

02:23:28,870 --> 02:23:26,400

come from smoking weed

3447

02:23:32,070 --> 02:23:28,880

[Laughter]

3448

02:23:34,950 --> 02:23:32,080

no no evidence there i'm more concerned

3449

02:23:38,469 --> 02:23:34,960

with uh a slip of the tongue

3450

02:23:40,309 --> 02:23:38,479

uh from an archaeologist from university

3451

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:40,319

of somebody at a polar station that's

3452

02:23:44,309 --> 02:23:41,520

there

3453

02:23:45,670 --> 02:23:44,319

information like that you know i feel

3454

02:23:48,070 --> 02:23:45,680

like the well really dried up with

3455

02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:48,080

antarctica we were seeing so much hot

3456

02:23:51,830 --> 02:23:49,520

information coming out of there for the

3457

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:51,840

course of about six months

3458

02:23:57,750 --> 02:23:53,920

and whether or not they clamped down on

3459

02:23:59,349 --> 02:23:57,760

it or it was just

3460

02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:59,359

lightning in a bottle

3461

02:24:02,710 --> 02:24:01,200

who knows you know i know there's

3462

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:02,720

whistleblowers out there that are still

3463

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:04,560

talking about it but

3464

02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:06,560

uh the interest in it doesn't seem to be

3465

02:24:10,150 --> 02:24:08,479

as strong as it was there i think you

3466

02:24:12,309 --> 02:24:10,160

know for a moment

3467

02:24:14,630 --> 02:24:12,319

we were seeing a brand new branch of

3468

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:14,640

research opening up specifically into

3469

02:24:18,150 --> 02:24:16,479

the frozen continent and how that

3470

02:24:20,389 --> 02:24:18,160

touched on things supernatural and

3471

02:24:23,910 --> 02:24:20,399

paranormal how that reached back

3472

02:24:25,030 --> 02:24:23,920

to uh other areas more esoteric

3473

02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:25,040

yeah

3474

02:24:27,510 --> 02:24:26,000

there

3475

02:24:30,790 --> 02:24:27,520

i have a friend his name name's brad

3476

02:24:34,230 --> 02:24:30,800

olson and and brad a few years ago maybe

3477

02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:34,240

you've talked to him but uh brad uh went

3478

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:37,200

down to antarctica you know rented a

3479

02:24:40,230 --> 02:24:38,960

i don't think he brand he he bought a

3480

02:24:42,790 --> 02:24:40,240

passage

3481

02:24:44,309 --> 02:24:42,800

on a on a sailboat uh

3482

02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:44,319

i forget the name of the city in

3483

02:24:48,389 --> 02:24:46,880

argentina the southernmost

3484

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:48,399

city there

3485

02:24:52,230 --> 02:24:49,920

uh where they take tours down to

3486

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:52,240

antarctica and he did just that

3487

02:24:57,510 --> 02:24:54,399

and he went to

3488

02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:57,520

i don't know the specific number but i

3489

02:25:01,750 --> 02:25:00,000

think around a half dozen base camps

3490

02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:01,760

right along the coast

3491

02:25:06,550 --> 02:25:04,319

um but this is what he did and this is

3492

02:25:08,710 --> 02:25:06,560

what i found really interesting

3493

02:25:11,590 --> 02:25:08,720

um brad's a researcher he's a great

3494

02:25:12,550 --> 02:25:11,600

author uh he owns a publishing company

3495

02:25:18,150 --> 02:25:12,560

and

3496

02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:18,160

well he's a he's in shape he's an

3497

02:25:22,870 --> 02:25:20,800

intimidating guy and he is a big guy

3498

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:22,880

yeah in that he's not intimidating like

3499

02:25:29,110 --> 02:25:25,280

he's mean but but

3500

02:25:30,870 --> 02:25:29,120

but if he's on the scent of something

3501  
02:25:32,630 --> 02:25:30,880  
and you've got somebody towering over

3502  
02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:32,640  
you asking questions well you're going

3503  
02:25:36,790 --> 02:25:34,240  
to give up some answers so he's always

3504  
02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:36,800  
got that going for him but this is what

3505  
02:25:41,830 --> 02:25:39,840  
he did he went to each one of these

3506  
02:25:43,510 --> 02:25:41,840  
research stations

3507  
02:25:46,070 --> 02:25:43,520  
got to

3508  
02:25:48,389 --> 02:25:46,080  
whoever was running it

3509  
02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:48,399  
right and and in some cases just like a

3510  
02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:51,120  
half a dozen people there right yeah or

3511  
02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:53,680  
you know 12 20 whatever

3512  
02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:55,520  
but you can get to the main person

3513  
02:26:00,150 --> 02:25:58,160

easily enough they see the boat pulling

3514

02:26:02,710 --> 02:26:00,160

in they want to hang out with everybody

3515

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:02,720

and you get to take okay but he he went

3516

02:26:08,010 --> 02:26:06,080

up to each one of them and said okay

3517

02:26:10,469 --> 02:26:08,020

where's the ufos

3518

02:26:12,710 --> 02:26:10,479

[Laughter]

3519

02:26:15,510 --> 02:26:12,720

any et action here

3520

02:26:19,590 --> 02:26:15,520

that's a good question and and so

3521

02:26:22,230 --> 02:26:19,600

and he went to there was um uh uh

3522

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:22,240

uh a couple of drinking opportunities

3523

02:26:26,070 --> 02:26:23,359

right like

3524

02:26:27,750 --> 02:26:26,080

you know little lounge area cafeteria at

3525

02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:27,760

these base stations and

3526  
02:26:33,190 --> 02:26:30,560  
and uh took advantage of that and also

3527  
02:26:37,030 --> 02:26:33,200  
did that in the mainland too as well

3528  
02:26:38,469 --> 02:26:37,040  
but this is what happened

3529  
02:26:41,590 --> 02:26:38,479  
nobody

3530  
02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:41,600  
even heard of the word ufo

3531  
02:26:44,400 --> 02:26:43,680  
yeah i thought what's e.t what are you

3532  
02:26:45,990 --> 02:26:44,410  
talking about

3533  
02:26:49,270 --> 02:26:46,000  
[Music]

3534  
02:26:51,990 --> 02:26:49,280  
never hurt what what what do you mean

3535  
02:26:52,870 --> 02:26:52,000  
nobody knew anything

3536  
02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:52,880  
right

3537  
02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:54,880  
and that's what i found bizarre what do

3538  
02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:57,359

you mean you've never heard of a ufo

3539

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:58,800

right

3540

02:27:02,950 --> 02:27:00,880

and and

3541

02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:02,960

you know one of the most uh talked about

3542

02:27:06,950 --> 02:27:05,520

subjects in all popular culture on the

3543

02:27:09,670 --> 02:27:06,960

planet earth

3544

02:27:11,349 --> 02:27:09,680

is e.t little green men flying saucers

3545

02:27:13,830 --> 02:27:11,359

we all know what those are

3546

02:27:15,510 --> 02:27:13,840

nobody in antarctica had a clue what he

3547

02:27:16,870 --> 02:27:15,520

was talking about

3548

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:16,880

of course not

3549

02:27:23,429 --> 02:27:21,520

saw a tick tock video not too long ago

3550

02:27:24,710 --> 02:27:23,439

of an antarctic researcher

3551

02:27:26,950 --> 02:27:24,720

and he's like hi i'm an aortic

3552

02:27:28,230 --> 02:27:26,960

researcher this is my day and uh you

3553

02:27:30,870 --> 02:27:28,240

know it

3554

02:27:33,750 --> 02:27:30,880

goes through his various duties and it's

3555

02:27:36,630 --> 02:27:33,760

listing on the side no lizard people no

3556

02:27:38,550 --> 02:27:36,640

ufos no hollow earth

3557

02:27:40,710 --> 02:27:38,560

you know i'm like yeah sure there isn't

3558

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:40,720

reptilian

3559

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:42,080

right that's what you're going to tell

3560

02:27:45,030 --> 02:27:43,520

me

3561

02:27:46,710 --> 02:27:45,040

when um

3562

02:27:48,630 --> 02:27:46,720

i want to thank you for coming on

3563

02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:48,640

tonight it was a great conversation i

3564

02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:51,280

look forward uh to our next conversation

3565

02:27:54,790 --> 02:27:52,399

on the show

3566

02:27:58,469 --> 02:27:54,800

um but check this out

3567

02:28:00,469 --> 02:27:58,479

when brad was planning this trip

3568

02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:00,479

this is what happened comes up to me

3569

02:28:04,070 --> 02:28:02,560

goes man i'm going and antarctica you

3570

02:28:05,750 --> 02:28:04,080

want to come with me

3571

02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:05,760

i was like ah

3572

02:28:09,990 --> 02:28:08,399

now okay because i'm thinking it's not

3573

02:28:11,510 --> 02:28:10,000

it's not going to happen

3574

02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:11,520

right right

3575

02:28:14,790 --> 02:28:12,640

it's like a

3576

02:28:15,990 --> 02:28:14,800

dude like a month later

3577

02:28:18,150 --> 02:28:16,000

uh

3578

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:18,160

flies down there buys a

3579

02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:19,760

a a van

3580

02:28:28,469 --> 02:28:26,950

it and and and gets down i forget the

3581

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:28,479

the name of the city

3582

02:28:32,230 --> 02:28:30,000

uh

3583

02:28:34,870 --> 02:28:32,240

oh man it's on the tip of my tongue

3584

02:28:38,150 --> 02:28:34,880

and and actually gets down there and and

3585

02:28:40,870 --> 02:28:38,160

and and finds a boat and and pays his

3586

02:28:42,469 --> 02:28:40,880

way to go to antarctica he really and

3587

02:28:43,670 --> 02:28:42,479

had i known that it was going to be that

3588

02:28:45,270 --> 02:28:43,680

easy

3589

02:28:48,389 --> 02:28:45,280

i i think i would have done it i would

3590

02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:48,399

have gone oh yeah

3591

02:28:51,830 --> 02:28:50,160

you'd have to you have to it's just too

3592

02:28:53,830 --> 02:28:51,840

much of an opportunity

3593

02:28:56,469 --> 02:28:53,840

thank you so much pete what a great uh

3594

02:28:59,429 --> 02:28:56,479

what a great conversation tonight and i

3595

02:29:00,469 --> 02:28:59,439

learned so much man this was an amazing

3596

02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:00,479

show

3597

02:29:06,630 --> 02:29:04,160

um let's talk about a creepy little book

3598

02:29:09,110 --> 02:29:06,640

uh how where and when can everybody

3599

02:29:11,190 --> 02:29:09,120

check it out uh you can find me on

3600

02:29:13,910 --> 02:29:11,200

youtube you can follow me on instagram

3601

02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:13,920

and twitter um likewise i'll be doing a

3602

02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:16,880

show at 1am tonight right after we wrap

3603

02:29:20,070 --> 02:29:18,640

here it's my regular night to do a show

3604

02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:20,080

so uh we're gonna be talking about the

3605

02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:22,399

hollow earth oh

3606

02:29:26,389 --> 02:29:24,240

the shaver mystery

3607

02:29:28,309 --> 02:29:26,399

yes indeed we'll get into some shaver

3608

02:29:29,910 --> 02:29:28,319

mystery we'll talk about the smokey god

3609

02:29:32,070 --> 02:29:29,920

at adorpha

3610

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:32,080

uh various tales that have come to us uh

3611

02:29:36,469 --> 02:29:33,439

throughout the years people like

3612

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:36,479

ignatius dionnelly and such uh regarding

3613

02:29:39,750 --> 02:29:38,080

the anti-diluvian world and what it was

3614

02:29:41,190 --> 02:29:39,760

like as well as the hollow earth so

3615

02:29:45,590 --> 02:29:41,200

it'll be fun

3616

02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:45,600

incredible have you heard shaver speak

3617

02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:48,160

uh richard shaver himself yes yes i have

3618

02:29:52,389 --> 02:29:50,479

heard recordings event yes

3619

02:29:54,950 --> 02:29:52,399

were they long john neville yeah long

3620

02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:54,960

john neville man i was just gonna say

3621

02:30:01,030 --> 02:29:58,560

i have uh listened to all of uh the long

3622

02:30:03,270 --> 02:30:01,040

john neville shows and specifically over

3623

02:30:05,230 --> 02:30:03,280

and over again all of the uh shaver

3624

02:30:07,990 --> 02:30:05,240

shows from the 50s

3625

02:30:09,190 --> 02:30:08,000

incredible stuff incredible

3626

02:30:10,870 --> 02:30:09,200

i was complaining the other day that

3627

02:30:12,870 --> 02:30:10,880

nobody's adapted that for a modern

3628

02:30:14,230 --> 02:30:12,880

audience i mean it was such a hit in its

3629

02:30:18,630 --> 02:30:14,240

day

3630

02:30:20,950 --> 02:30:18,640

are you talking about shaver or long

3631

02:30:23,349 --> 02:30:20,960

john neville oh the shaver mysteries

3632

02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:23,359

okay well there's shaver but the flip

3633

02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:24,720

side is

3634

02:30:30,790 --> 02:30:28,240

why doesn't somebody do another

3635

02:30:32,870 --> 02:30:30,800

show like long john neville did that was

3636

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:32,880

the biggest show in the united states he

3637

02:30:38,230 --> 02:30:36,319

had 50 million listeners a night uh he

3638

02:30:39,510 --> 02:30:38,240

was out of new york it was called the

3639

02:30:42,150 --> 02:30:39,520

party line

3640

02:30:43,830 --> 02:30:42,160

it was six hours a night six days a week

3641

02:30:47,190 --> 02:30:43,840

uh long john neville never stopped

3642

02:30:48,950 --> 02:30:47,200

working and he would have like five or

3643

02:30:51,110 --> 02:30:48,960

six guests

3644

02:30:53,349 --> 02:30:51,120

and they would just sit around and yap

3645

02:30:55,590 --> 02:30:53,359

it was just an amazing show

3646

02:30:57,030 --> 02:30:55,600

oh yeah well he laid the foundation that

3647

02:31:00,230 --> 02:30:57,040

you know later on art bell would come

3648

02:31:03,110 --> 02:31:00,240

along and pick up yeah our art bell uh

3649

02:31:06,870 --> 02:31:03,120

uh uh some of dave jenkins

3650

02:31:10,389 --> 02:31:06,880

um in la uh in the 80s had a great show

3651

02:31:12,309 --> 02:31:10,399

called uh open mind on abc talk radio

3652

02:31:15,030 --> 02:31:12,319

here i used to listen to that

3653

02:31:17,270 --> 02:31:15,040

and and and others yeah you know and of

3654

02:31:20,469 --> 02:31:17,280

course art came along later but you're

3655

02:31:23,830 --> 02:31:20,479

absolutely right and uh but long john

3656

02:31:25,750 --> 02:31:23,840

neville man and he did it for

3657

02:31:29,110 --> 02:31:25,760

1955

3658

02:31:31,670 --> 02:31:29,120

until 1975

3659

02:31:33,110 --> 02:31:31,680

you know that's a pretty good run

3660

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:33,120

yeah he did a great episode on the

3661

02:31:37,590 --> 02:31:35,280

jersey devil i highly recommend anybody

3662

02:31:39,990 --> 02:31:37,600

that's a great show i appreciate it

3663

02:31:42,870 --> 02:31:40,000

yeah yeah yeah that's a great show and

3664

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:42,880

uh and i'll tell you who we used to have

3665

02:31:46,550 --> 02:31:45,120

on um all the time

3666

02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:46,560

was uh

3667

02:31:48,230 --> 02:31:47,520

uh

3668

02:31:52,150 --> 02:31:48,240

i'm

3669

02:31:57,590 --> 02:31:52,160

uh uh uh

3670

02:32:02,550 --> 02:32:00,150

the original ufo sighting

3671

02:32:04,710 --> 02:32:02,560

oh uh uh kenneth arnold yeah kenneth

3672

02:32:06,870 --> 02:32:04,720

arnold man i'm tired i can't believe i

3673

02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:06,880

just spaced on kenneth arnold he had

3674

02:32:13,510 --> 02:32:10,800

kenneth arnold on all the time and and

3675

02:32:14,950 --> 02:32:13,520

you just go back he had don quijo on

3676

02:32:18,630 --> 02:32:14,960

all the time

3677

02:32:20,469 --> 02:32:18,640

he had a truman bathroom on uh possibly

3678

02:32:23,429 --> 02:32:20,479

maybe yeah truman bathroom who was in

3679

02:32:25,830 --> 02:32:23,439

love with ora reigns oh

3680

02:32:26,870 --> 02:32:25,840

yes yes yes yes yes yes those are great

3681

02:32:27,670 --> 02:32:26,880

shows

3682

02:32:32,790 --> 02:32:27,680

uh

3683

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:32,800

archived and they're six hours of whack

3684

02:32:35,910 --> 02:32:34,080

man so

3685

02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:35,920

uh it's a it's an investment if you're

3686

02:32:40,870 --> 02:32:38,560

gonna binge on long john neville but i'm

3687

02:32:42,710 --> 02:32:40,880

glad you're hip to him i'm glad you're

3688

02:32:44,550 --> 02:32:42,720

hit oh absolutely

3689

02:32:46,870 --> 02:32:44,560

you're the absolute best pete i really

3690

02:32:49,030 --> 02:32:46,880

enjoyed the conversation tonight uh good

3691

02:32:51,190 --> 02:32:49,040

luck thanks for having me good luck on

3692

02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:51,200

your next show tell everybody i said hi

3693

02:32:55,110 --> 02:32:53,280

tonight all right i will absolutely

3694

02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:55,120

thank you so much thank you very much

3695

02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:56,560

for having me jimmy it was a great honor

3696

02:33:01,030 --> 02:32:58,800

yeah it was uh awesome conversation pete

3697

02:33:03,590 --> 02:33:01,040

mccarthy now everybody it's all simple

3698

02:33:05,590 --> 02:33:03,600

to do the links for pete are right there

3699

02:33:07,990 --> 02:33:05,600

at jimmychurchradio.com is facebook his

3700

02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:08,000

instagram and his youtube

3701

02:33:12,389 --> 02:33:11,120

of course it is creepy little book

3702

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:12,399

all right i'm going to take a quick

3703

02:33:16,710 --> 02:33:14,880

break he's going to go do his next show

3704

02:33:18,389 --> 02:33:16,720

and i am going to come back and take

3705

02:33:19,990 --> 02:33:18,399

some of your phone calls this is fade to

3706

02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:20,000

block i'm here with jimmy church be

3707

02:33:22,910 --> 02:33:21,520

right back after this short break stay

3708

02:33:46,070 --> 02:33:22,920

with us

3709

02:33:49,750 --> 02:33:48,230

you're listening to jimmy church and

3710

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:49,760

fade to black

3711

02:33:59,910 --> 02:33:57,110

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3712

02:34:04,230 --> 02:33:59,920

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3713

02:34:15,349 --> 02:34:06,790

despite popular opinion

3714

02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:17,750

this is jimmy church and i personally

3715

02:34:23,349 --> 02:34:20,800

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3716

02:34:26,389 --> 02:34:23,359

expo this february 4th through the 7th

3717

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,399

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

3718

02:34:30,870 --> 02:34:28,640

california this year we have the most

3719

02:34:33,590 --> 02:34:30,880

exciting speakers including linda

3720

02:34:36,950 --> 02:34:33,600

moulton howe jacques valet whitley

3721

02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:36,960

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

3722

02:34:43,190 --> 02:34:40,160

inca and bashar william henry caroline

3723

02:34:46,389 --> 02:34:43,200

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

3724

02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:46,399

sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

3725

02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:48,720

thackray and many many more i will be

3726

02:34:53,590 --> 02:34:51,120

hosting all weekend long including the

3727

02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:53,600

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

3728

02:34:58,070 --> 02:34:55,840

night five vendor and exhibit halls

3729

02:35:00,710 --> 02:34:58,080

three floors of speakers panels and

3730

02:35:02,790 --> 02:35:00,720

celebration this is the biggest event of

3731

02:35:05,070 --> 02:35:02,800

the year and early bird passes are

3732

02:35:07,270 --> 02:35:05,080

available now just go to

3733

02:35:10,830 --> 02:35:07,280

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3734

02:35:12,469 --> 02:35:10,840

speakers and information that's

3735

02:35:14,790 --> 02:35:12,479

consciouslifeexpo.com this is jimmy

3736

02:35:18,070 --> 02:35:14,800

church of fade to black and i take life

3737

02:35:21,030 --> 02:35:18,080

change t supplements every single day

3738

02:35:23,590 --> 02:35:21,040

it's what i do click on their banner at

3739

02:35:25,349 --> 02:35:23,600

jimmychurchradio.com

3740

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:25,359

are you ready to read about true

3741

02:35:30,710 --> 02:35:27,920

paranormal events unex media publishes

3742

02:35:33,110 --> 02:35:30,720

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3743

02:35:36,389 --> 02:35:33,120

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3744

02:35:38,550 --> 02:35:36,399

creatures and more just like kunx db

3745

02:35:41,550 --> 02:35:38,560

radio it's all about unexplained

3746

02:35:43,590 --> 02:35:41,560

phenomena visit

3747

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:43,600

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3748

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:45,760

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3749

02:35:50,950 --> 02:35:48,399

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3750

02:35:56,070 --> 02:35:50,960

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3751  
02:36:00,790 --> 02:35:58,150  
when you take the beans from central

3752  
02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:00,800  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3753  
02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:03,280  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3754  
02:36:08,950 --> 02:36:06,399  
dark side of fade to black you create

3755  
02:36:11,830 --> 02:36:08,960  
the ultimate brew of fringe

3756  
02:36:15,110 --> 02:36:11,840  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3757  
02:36:17,990 --> 02:36:15,120  
river moon coffee yes river moon's

3758  
02:36:20,790 --> 02:36:18,000  
darkest customized roast was created for

3759  
02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:20,800  
the love of fade to black

3760  
02:36:25,910 --> 02:36:23,359  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3761  
02:36:29,510 --> 02:36:25,920  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3762  
02:36:30,950 --> 02:36:29,520  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

3763  
02:36:33,510 --> 02:36:30,960

coffee doc

3764

02:36:36,550 --> 02:36:33,520

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3765

02:36:39,030 --> 02:36:36,560

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3766

02:36:41,670 --> 02:36:39,040

further into the darkness of the roast

3767

02:36:44,349 --> 02:36:41,680

is fade to black blend from river moon

3768

02:36:46,309 --> 02:36:44,359

coffee just click on the banner at

3769

02:36:50,070 --> 02:36:46,319

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3770

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:50,080

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3771

02:36:58,230 --> 02:36:54,950

this is billy carson with forbidden

3772

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,240

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3773

02:37:03,349 --> 02:37:00,240

has just reached its one year

3774

02:37:05,670 --> 02:37:03,359

anniversary that's right one year and as

3775

02:37:08,469 --> 02:37:05,680

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3776

02:37:11,510 --> 02:37:08,479

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3777

02:37:14,630 --> 02:37:11,520

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3778

02:37:17,190 --> 02:37:14,640

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3779

02:37:20,230 --> 02:37:17,200

documentaries conferences workshops

3780

02:37:22,870 --> 02:37:20,240

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3781

02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:22,880

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3782

02:37:27,349 --> 02:37:25,200

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3783

02:37:31,910 --> 02:37:27,359

mobile device or get the forbidden

3784

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:31,920

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3785

02:37:38,630 --> 02:37:35,040

itunes or google play today and use

3786

02:37:41,110 --> 02:37:38,640

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3787

02:37:44,290 --> 02:37:41,120

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3788

02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:44,300

dot tv today

3789

02:37:52,389 --> 02:37:49,590

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3790

02:37:55,110 --> 02:37:52,399

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3791

02:37:56,870 --> 02:37:55,120

app from talk stream live

3792

02:37:59,670 --> 02:37:56,880

you'll find a great selection of talk

3793

02:38:02,309 --> 02:37:59,680

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3794

02:38:04,630 --> 02:38:02,319

phenomena and much more download the

3795

02:38:06,630 --> 02:38:04,640

paranormal radio app now and start

3796

02:38:08,870 --> 02:38:06,640

listening to the very best in paranormal

3797

02:38:10,630 --> 02:38:08,880

talk entertainment including the network

3798

02:38:13,830 --> 02:38:10,640

you're listening to right now the

3799

02:38:24,550 --> 02:38:13,840

paranormal radio app free in google play

3800

02:38:27,990 --> 02:38:27,030

it's not a lifestyle

3801  
02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:28,000  
we we chose

3802  
02:38:31,349 --> 02:38:29,040  
this way

3803  
02:38:35,120 --> 02:38:31,359  
this is kjcr

3804  
02:38:56,309 --> 02:38:45,340  
[Music]

3805  
02:38:58,150 --> 02:38:56,319  
man oh man i'm back fade to black

3806  
02:39:00,550 --> 02:38:58,160  
i'm your host jimmy church

3807  
02:39:03,110 --> 02:39:00,560  
want to thank pete mccarthy that was an

3808  
02:39:05,110 --> 02:39:03,120  
incredible show tonight

3809  
02:39:06,150 --> 02:39:05,120  
that was an incredible show so much to

3810  
02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:06,160  
unpack

3811  
02:39:11,590 --> 02:39:08,560  
i mean that was just uh

3812  
02:39:12,469 --> 02:39:11,600  
you know tmi is used

3813  
02:39:17,190 --> 02:39:12,479

uh

3814

02:39:19,510 --> 02:39:17,200

it's just bandied about it's thrown

3815

02:39:20,550 --> 02:39:19,520

about tonight was tmi

3816

02:39:23,349 --> 02:39:20,560

i

3817

02:39:26,790 --> 02:39:23,359

learned a lot

3818

02:39:28,469 --> 02:39:26,800

wow okay hold on what color uh knight uh

3819

02:39:30,230 --> 02:39:28,479

who who nitrous

3820

02:39:31,750 --> 02:39:30,240

97 says

3821

02:39:32,870 --> 02:39:31,760

i can't

3822

02:39:35,429 --> 02:39:32,880

uh

3823

02:39:37,510 --> 02:39:35,439

okay so he brings up his 1970 strat and

3824

02:39:39,510 --> 02:39:37,520

says it's not for sale that's not cool

3825

02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:39,520

and he also didn't tell me what color it

3826

02:39:42,469 --> 02:39:41,520

was what color is it

3827

02:39:45,349 --> 02:39:42,479

uh

3828

02:39:49,190 --> 02:39:45,359

what color is it

3829

02:39:51,110 --> 02:39:49,200

what color i want to know i want to know

3830

02:39:56,630 --> 02:39:51,120

i want to

3831

02:40:02,309 --> 02:40:00,630

let's go back and digest a few things

3832

02:40:06,150 --> 02:40:02,319

uh

3833

02:40:07,910 --> 02:40:06,160

i have a 15 year old billy squire p bass

3834

02:40:09,670 --> 02:40:07,920

that was 100

3835

02:40:12,630 --> 02:40:09,680

that still works

3836

02:40:13,590 --> 02:40:12,640

billy squire

3837

02:40:17,750 --> 02:40:13,600

i want

3838

02:40:20,550 --> 02:40:17,760

really there's a billy squire p bass

3839

02:40:21,750 --> 02:40:20,560

or he's just saying it's a it's a squire

3840

02:40:23,830 --> 02:40:21,760

p bass

3841

02:40:25,030 --> 02:40:23,840

billy squire that's actually pretty

3842

02:40:28,710 --> 02:40:25,040

funny

3843

02:40:30,389 --> 02:40:28,720

um uh okay anyway uh

3844

02:40:33,990 --> 02:40:30,399

so much to unpack

3845

02:40:36,309 --> 02:40:34,000

now let's let's just do a recap pete um

3846

02:40:39,349 --> 02:40:36,319

you dropped uh

3847

02:40:41,830 --> 02:40:39,359

a lot of nuggets uh tonight

3848

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:41,840

the first thing now i've opened up the

3849

02:40:50,150 --> 02:40:48,550

and uh i want to confirm that they're on

3850

02:40:52,630 --> 02:40:50,160

i had a bunch of people calling during

3851  
02:40:54,550 --> 02:40:52,640  
the show and i shut the phone lines down

3852  
02:40:57,830 --> 02:40:54,560  
and i've just reactivated them

3853  
02:41:02,309 --> 02:41:00,389  
but normally uh the calls are out of

3854  
02:41:03,990 --> 02:41:02,319  
control right now and there's nothing

3855  
02:41:07,269 --> 02:41:04,000  
here so hopefully

3856  
02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:07,279  
uh yes it is on

3857  
02:41:12,550 --> 02:41:10,479  
it is good okay seven four seven two two

3858  
02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:12,560  
eight two zero five one i got that out

3859  
02:41:17,990 --> 02:41:15,120  
of the way first things first

3860  
02:41:21,349 --> 02:41:18,000  
the heiferlin manuscript that is

3861  
02:41:27,030 --> 02:41:23,349  
the hefferland manuscript

3862  
02:41:29,349 --> 02:41:27,040  
that was uh published now uh there are a

3863  
02:41:31,910 --> 02:41:29,359

few different foundations

3864

02:41:33,110 --> 02:41:31,920

and and a bunch of websites where you

3865

02:41:37,349 --> 02:41:33,120

can go

3866

02:41:39,990 --> 02:41:37,359

and and see this and uh get uh

3867

02:41:42,630 --> 02:41:40,000

a pdf of it i didn't do that during the

3868

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:42,640

show and i'm not gonna do it now

3869

02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:45,359

but uh it's uh 30 pages

3870

02:41:51,510 --> 02:41:50,640

and uh i am going to go and and read uh

3871

02:41:53,190 --> 02:41:51,520

this

3872

02:41:55,830 --> 02:41:53,200

as soon as i can

3873

02:41:58,630 --> 02:41:55,840

um because

3874

02:42:02,309 --> 02:41:58,640

uh now this is according to pete

3875

02:42:04,389 --> 02:42:02,319

that uh this was published in around

3876

02:42:07,750 --> 02:42:04,399

in the 1930s

3877

02:42:10,230 --> 02:42:07,760

and in these 30 pages uh what is

3878

02:42:11,510 --> 02:42:10,240

described as

3879

02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:11,520

um

3880

02:42:16,070 --> 02:42:14,399

a martian

3881

02:42:17,910 --> 02:42:16,080

group

3882

02:42:20,870 --> 02:42:17,920

left mars

3883

02:42:22,630 --> 02:42:20,880

came to earth and went to antarctica to

3884

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:22,640

live

3885

02:42:26,550 --> 02:42:24,880

okay millions of years ago now i haven't

3886

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:26,560

read the manuscript and i'm going to go

3887

02:42:30,950 --> 02:42:28,880

in and and check this out but in this

3888

02:42:32,590 --> 02:42:30,960

manuscript again the hefferlin

3889

02:42:34,950 --> 02:42:32,600

manuscript

3890

02:42:36,389 --> 02:42:34,960

h-e-f-f-e-r-l-i-n i'm saying that

3891

02:42:39,510 --> 02:42:36,399

so you know how to spell it and you can

3892

02:42:41,990 --> 02:42:39,520

go and and and read this for yourself i

3893

02:42:43,030 --> 02:42:42,000

think we're all going to do this uh very

3894

02:42:44,630 --> 02:42:43,040

quickly

3895

02:42:47,030 --> 02:42:44,640

um but

3896

02:42:49,429 --> 02:42:47,040

in antarctica there were portals there

3897

02:42:52,230 --> 02:42:49,439

was the ability to travel

3898

02:42:56,710 --> 02:42:52,240

uh and there were seven cities the main

3899

02:42:58,150 --> 02:42:56,720

city being called the rainbow city

3900

02:43:01,110 --> 02:42:58,160

and uh

3901  
02:43:04,550 --> 02:43:01,120  
and now i'm looking here

3902  
02:43:05,590 --> 02:43:04,560  
uh manuscript 01a

3903  
02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:05,600  
um

3904  
02:43:10,070 --> 02:43:09,120  
of the heiferlin uh manuscript

3905  
02:43:12,870 --> 02:43:10,080  
and

3906  
02:43:15,750 --> 02:43:12,880  
it is the description of the rainbow

3907  
02:43:16,790 --> 02:43:15,760  
city it says the surface city

3908  
02:43:21,110 --> 02:43:16,800  
in the

3909  
02:43:24,550 --> 02:43:21,120  
antarctic with rainbow temple and

3910  
02:43:25,990 --> 02:43:24,560  
its location the underground city now

3911  
02:43:27,910 --> 02:43:26,000  
this is all the contents of the

3912  
02:43:31,269 --> 02:43:27,920  
manuscript the underground city terminal

3913  
02:43:32,550 --> 02:43:31,279

for the vast tunnel system under all of

3914

02:43:34,950 --> 02:43:32,560

the earth

3915

02:43:37,590 --> 02:43:34,960

uh the next section is the ancient three

3916

02:43:40,710 --> 02:43:37,600

and how they operate the next section is

3917

02:43:44,389 --> 02:43:40,720

the circle winged plane

3918

02:43:47,590 --> 02:43:44,399

the first trips into deep space

3919

02:43:49,750 --> 02:43:47,600

and their effect on man

3920

02:43:52,309 --> 02:43:49,760

uh the next section is the mysterious

3921

02:43:55,670 --> 02:43:52,319

portals instantly ready to move anyone

3922

02:44:01,110 --> 02:43:55,680

or anything anywhere

3923

02:44:04,550 --> 02:44:01,120

snakes in the glass men's relentless end

3924

02:44:05,830 --> 02:44:04,560

relentless and ancient foe the serpent

3925

02:44:09,349 --> 02:44:05,840

people

3926

02:44:11,030 --> 02:44:09,359

and then here it goes man and i have got

3927

02:44:16,870 --> 02:44:11,040

all of this here

3928

02:44:23,590 --> 02:44:18,790

and uh okay

3929

02:44:25,429 --> 02:44:23,600

this is incredible now i am let me

3930

02:44:27,590 --> 02:44:25,439

this is so cool i've got the pdf i'm

3931

02:44:29,670 --> 02:44:27,600

looking at the pdf here

3932

02:44:31,750 --> 02:44:29,680

uh

3933

02:44:33,670 --> 02:44:31,760

hefferling claims he designed a flyable

3934

02:44:36,710 --> 02:44:33,680

circle-winged plane before flying

3935

02:44:38,389 --> 02:44:36,720

sausage became news in 1947 in fact most

3936

02:44:41,269 --> 02:44:38,399

of his material in the manuscripts

3937

02:44:44,070 --> 02:44:41,279

utterly fantastic of the 1940s now seems

3938

02:44:47,550 --> 02:44:44,080

worthy of consideration in 1960 when

3939

02:44:50,309 --> 02:44:47,560

this was written most of

3940

02:44:52,309 --> 02:44:50,319

ufologists ufologists have heard of the

3941

02:44:55,269 --> 02:44:52,319

manuscripts or have seen references to

3942

02:44:56,389 --> 02:44:55,279

them in literature mr mrs hefferlin

3943

02:44:58,790 --> 02:44:56,399

accuses

3944

02:45:01,269 --> 02:44:58,800

ray palmer of misinterpreting

3945

02:45:02,870 --> 02:45:01,279

them for his own purposes okay this is

3946

02:45:05,429 --> 02:45:02,880

uh introduction they have from a

3947

02:45:06,630 --> 02:45:05,439

manuscript by gladys

3948

02:45:08,070 --> 02:45:06,640

hefferlin

3949

02:45:10,070 --> 02:45:08,080

and uh

3950

02:45:11,510 --> 02:45:10,080

here it is the description of the

3951

02:45:12,870 --> 02:45:11,520

rainbow city

3952

02:45:16,309 --> 02:45:12,880

this is uh

3953

02:45:17,190 --> 02:45:16,319

this is page one and it continues

3954

02:45:18,550 --> 02:45:17,200

uh

3955

02:45:21,670 --> 02:45:18,560

wow

3956

02:45:24,630 --> 02:45:21,680

okay i so i've got the pdf here

3957

02:45:27,670 --> 02:45:24,640

and uh you can go there are many uh

3958

02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:27,680

sources for this uh around the web

3959

02:45:30,630 --> 02:45:29,120

and you can go and check this out so

3960

02:45:31,830 --> 02:45:30,640

there's that

3961

02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:31,840

next

3962

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:34,000

is the

3963

02:45:37,830 --> 02:45:35,279

arc

3964

02:45:38,950 --> 02:45:37,840

of gabriel

3965

02:45:40,870 --> 02:45:38,960

now

3966

02:45:43,110 --> 02:45:40,880

the timeline we have gone through this a

3967

02:45:45,910 --> 02:45:43,120

few times tonight and if you're tuning

3968

02:45:48,950 --> 02:45:45,920

in now it is the ark of gabriel not to

3969

02:45:52,630 --> 02:45:48,960

be confused with the ark of the covenant

3970

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:52,640

which we are all very familiar with its

3971

02:45:56,710 --> 02:45:54,000

description in the bible its

3972

02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:56,720

construction its size and and what it is

3973

02:46:00,790 --> 02:45:59,680

and and what was inside of it of course

3974

02:46:01,830 --> 02:46:00,800

the

3975

02:46:02,950 --> 02:46:01,840

um

3976

02:46:05,349 --> 02:46:02,960

uh

3977

02:46:07,269 --> 02:46:05,359

the ten commandments

3978

02:46:09,269 --> 02:46:07,279

that's the ark of the covenant the ark

3979

02:46:11,429 --> 02:46:09,279

of gabriel

3980

02:46:16,150 --> 02:46:11,439

was a weapon

3981

02:46:20,150 --> 02:46:16,160

now uh i did during the breaks i went to

3982

02:46:22,950 --> 02:46:20,160

a couple of uh theological websites that

3983

02:46:25,349 --> 02:46:22,960

do talk about the ark of gabriel

3984

02:46:28,070 --> 02:46:25,359

and i

3985

02:46:30,630 --> 02:46:28,080

briefly read on one side this is a this

3986

02:46:31,590 --> 02:46:30,640

is a religious theological site

3987

02:46:32,550 --> 02:46:31,600

um

3988

02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:32,560

from

3989

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:33,359

a

3990

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:45,840

were from 500

3991

02:46:52,150 --> 02:46:48,960

to 600 bc

3992

02:46:54,550 --> 02:46:52,160

which also sounds like the same timing

3993

02:46:57,190 --> 02:46:54,560

of the ark of the covenant

3994

02:46:59,910 --> 02:46:57,200

i'm not a biblical scholar here

3995

02:47:03,590 --> 02:46:59,920

but what is important is

3996

02:47:07,750 --> 02:47:03,600

that the ark of gabriel

3997

02:47:11,190 --> 02:47:07,760

was given to muhammad

3998

02:47:13,349 --> 02:47:11,200

and that was around 780

3999

02:47:14,710 --> 02:47:13,359

and and again i'm going to be doing my

4000

02:47:18,230 --> 02:47:14,720

research

4001  
02:47:19,110 --> 02:47:18,240  
about this i'm i'm thrilled uh that uh

4002  
02:47:20,870 --> 02:47:19,120  
pete

4003  
02:47:23,349 --> 02:47:20,880  
uh brought all of this to us tonight i

4004  
02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:23,359  
had never heard of any of this before

4005  
02:47:29,590 --> 02:47:26,399  
um but uh to that end

4006  
02:47:34,550 --> 02:47:31,990  
the ark

4007  
02:47:37,110 --> 02:47:34,560  
of gabriel

4008  
02:47:39,349 --> 02:47:37,120  
was then brought to

4009  
02:47:41,349 --> 02:47:39,359  
ethiopia

4010  
02:47:43,590 --> 02:47:41,359  
remember it's a weapon

4011  
02:47:46,230 --> 02:47:43,600  
and stashed

4012  
02:47:49,190 --> 02:47:46,240  
in the 1880s i believe this is what pete

4013  
02:47:51,990 --> 02:47:49,200

said i'm going to continue my research

4014

02:47:55,750 --> 02:47:52,000

it was brought back to

4015

02:47:57,030 --> 02:47:55,760

saudi arabia specifically mecca

4016

02:47:59,110 --> 02:47:57,040

now

4017

02:48:02,790 --> 02:47:59,120

in 2015

4018

02:48:04,230 --> 02:48:02,800

apparently sometime around the hajj the

4019

02:48:05,429 --> 02:48:04,240

annual

4020

02:48:06,950 --> 02:48:05,439

muslim

4021

02:48:10,230 --> 02:48:06,960

pilgrimage

4022

02:48:16,790 --> 02:48:14,389

to visit a meteorite

4023

02:48:19,590 --> 02:48:16,800

that is part of the temple there

4024

02:48:21,269 --> 02:48:19,600

um but that that's a side story

4025

02:48:23,429 --> 02:48:21,279

that

4026  
02:48:24,790 --> 02:48:23,439  
these saudis

4027  
02:48:27,670 --> 02:48:24,800  
started to

4028  
02:48:31,030 --> 02:48:27,680  
with a crane unearth

4029  
02:48:32,630 --> 02:48:31,040  
the ark of gabriel

4030  
02:48:35,670 --> 02:48:32,640  
and there was a massacre the

4031  
02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:35,680  
construction workers uh were killed now

4032  
02:48:39,590 --> 02:48:37,279  
i don't know how many

4033  
02:48:40,710 --> 02:48:39,600  
um pete gave us a couple of numbers

4034  
02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:40,720  
there

4035  
02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:41,840  
um

4036  
02:48:45,190 --> 02:48:44,399  
were unsuccessful

4037  
02:48:46,550 --> 02:48:45,200  
they

4038  
02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:46,560

then

4039

02:48:51,510 --> 02:48:48,160

uh had

4040

02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:51,520

a stampede where 2 000

4041

02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:54,240

pilgrims muslim pilgrims

4042

02:48:59,030 --> 02:48:56,640

died in a stampede

4043

02:49:02,070 --> 02:48:59,040

now the i remember when this happened i

4044

02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:02,080

remember the news reports about it and

4045

02:49:08,309 --> 02:49:04,960

uh you know you have two million uh

4046

02:49:09,590 --> 02:49:08,319

muslim pilgrims there all marching

4047

02:49:11,349 --> 02:49:09,600

walking

4048

02:49:14,070 --> 02:49:11,359

to mecca

4049

02:49:17,110 --> 02:49:14,080

uh and that's the stampede happened

4050

02:49:19,349 --> 02:49:17,120

there in the in the excitement of the

4051  
02:49:22,070 --> 02:49:19,359  
the walk

4052  
02:49:23,750 --> 02:49:22,080  
the other version of the story according

4053  
02:49:25,349 --> 02:49:23,760  
to pete

4054  
02:49:26,790 --> 02:49:25,359  
was that they were

4055  
02:49:29,030 --> 02:49:26,800  
running

4056  
02:49:32,070 --> 02:49:29,040  
from something

4057  
02:49:32,950 --> 02:49:32,080  
could have been the ark of gabriel

4058  
02:49:35,429 --> 02:49:32,960  
okay

4059  
02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:35,439  
so now we had two

4060  
02:49:41,830 --> 02:49:37,920  
drastic losses of life

4061  
02:49:44,389 --> 02:49:41,840  
in mecca in 2015. the saudis

4062  
02:49:45,990 --> 02:49:44,399  
then reach out to

4063  
02:49:49,990 --> 02:49:46,000

russia

4064

02:49:56,469 --> 02:49:53,510

some boats i don't know if they were

4065

02:49:59,030 --> 02:49:56,479

military or research vessels i have just

4066

02:50:01,110 --> 02:49:59,040

read a couple of different news reports

4067

02:50:03,190 --> 02:50:01,120

and gave two different versions of what

4068

02:50:05,510 --> 02:50:03,200

type of vessels docked

4069

02:50:06,790 --> 02:50:05,520

uh there but they did

4070

02:50:09,190 --> 02:50:06,800

and

4071

02:50:11,910 --> 02:50:09,200

they helped retrieve

4072

02:50:13,349 --> 02:50:11,920

the ark of gabriel and was placed on one

4073

02:50:14,389 --> 02:50:13,359

of these boats

4074

02:50:18,389 --> 02:50:14,399

now

4075

02:50:20,790 --> 02:50:18,399

at the same time after 967

4076

02:50:24,950 --> 02:50:20,800

years this is what i had read

4077

02:50:27,030 --> 02:50:24,960

uh the pope sends an emissary

4078

02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:27,040

to cuba

4079

02:50:32,070 --> 02:50:30,720

to meet with a russian orthodox church

4080

02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:32,080

official

4081

02:50:38,710 --> 02:50:34,800

in cuba for the first time in 967 years

4082

02:50:40,230 --> 02:50:38,720

and they actually met and that the pope

4083

02:50:44,710 --> 02:50:40,240

gave

4084

02:50:47,110 --> 02:50:44,720

a manuscript now i've read

4085

02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:47,120

what this manuscript is that's besides

4086

02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:49,359

the point but this manuscript

4087

02:50:52,870 --> 02:50:51,120

describes

4088

02:50:55,030 --> 02:50:52,880

the ark of gabriel

4089

02:50:59,030 --> 02:50:55,040

and this manuscript was given to the

4090

02:51:02,830 --> 02:50:59,040

russian orthodox church the russian boat

4091

02:51:05,830 --> 02:51:02,840

with the ark of gabriel on it this

4092

02:51:07,110 --> 02:51:05,840

weapon was then

4093

02:51:09,750 --> 02:51:07,120

freighted

4094

02:51:11,590 --> 02:51:09,760

from saudi arabia

4095

02:51:15,670 --> 02:51:11,600

over the ocean

4096

02:51:16,469 --> 02:51:15,680

to saint george's island in antarctica

4097

02:51:19,349 --> 02:51:16,479

where

4098

02:51:21,510 --> 02:51:19,359

the russians have a church called the

4099

02:51:23,510 --> 02:51:21,520

trinity

4100

02:51:24,950 --> 02:51:23,520

church

4101  
02:51:27,389 --> 02:51:24,960  
that's what it's called and you can look

4102  
02:51:29,030 --> 02:51:27,399  
it up it's uh i've got it right here in

4103  
02:51:32,790 --> 02:51:29,040  
wikipedia

4104  
02:51:34,230 --> 02:51:32,800  
i am looking at the church here and its

4105  
02:51:37,750 --> 02:51:34,240  
description

4106  
02:51:39,510 --> 02:51:37,760  
the holy trinity church

4107  
02:51:43,670 --> 02:51:39,520  
i've got it it's right here

4108  
02:51:45,990 --> 02:51:43,680  
the holy trinity church of russia

4109  
02:51:48,950 --> 02:51:46,000  
is a small russian orthodox church on

4110  
02:51:51,429 --> 02:51:48,960  
king george island near

4111  
02:51:53,510 --> 02:51:51,439  
bellingshausen station a russian research

4112  
02:51:56,710 --> 02:51:53,520  
station in antarctica

4113  
02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:56,720

it is one of the eight churches on

4114

02:52:02,710 --> 02:51:59,279

antarctica it is the southernmost

4115

02:52:04,950 --> 02:52:02,720

eastern orthodox church in the world

4116

02:52:07,269 --> 02:52:04,960

and uh the

4117

02:52:09,030 --> 02:52:07,279

the ambitious project was to establish a

4118

02:52:11,269 --> 02:52:09,040

permanent church or monastery on

4119

02:52:12,790 --> 02:52:11,279

antarctica first materialized during the

4120

02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:12,800

1990s

4121

02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:15,120

a charity named the temple of antarctica

4122

02:52:21,990 --> 02:52:19,200

was approved by patriarch alexis ii and

4123

02:52:24,710 --> 02:52:22,000

received donations from across russia

4124

02:52:29,269 --> 02:52:24,720

the organized completion for the project

4125

02:52:31,510 --> 02:52:29,279

that was won by the architects from

4126  
02:52:33,269 --> 02:52:31,520  
the church is a 15 meter high wooden

4127  
02:52:34,230 --> 02:52:33,279  
structure now it's a gorgeous church

4128  
02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:34,240  
tiny

4129  
02:52:39,110 --> 02:52:37,279  
one little room it's really cool looking

4130  
02:52:41,910 --> 02:52:39,120  
you can look it up trinity church

4131  
02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:41,920  
antarctica go to the wikipedia page and

4132  
02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:43,439  
they've got a bunch of images they've

4133  
02:52:49,030 --> 02:52:45,680  
got a map they've got locations they've

4134  
02:52:52,710 --> 02:52:49,040  
got some interior shots and it is uh

4135  
02:52:55,429 --> 02:52:52,720  
it's small but it's really awesome it's

4136  
02:52:56,389 --> 02:52:55,439  
really awesome so the story goes from

4137  
02:52:57,750 --> 02:52:56,399  
pete

4138  
02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:57,760

that uh

4139

02:53:01,349 --> 02:52:58,560

this

4140

02:53:03,910 --> 02:53:01,359

uh russian uh ship

4141

02:53:06,070 --> 02:53:03,920

docked at saint george

4142

02:53:08,950 --> 02:53:06,080

and they brought the ark of saint

4143

02:53:11,110 --> 02:53:08,960

gabriel to the church for a ceremony you

4144

02:53:14,469 --> 02:53:11,120

don't know what the ceremony is

4145

02:53:17,670 --> 02:53:14,479

um is is it still there i don't know

4146

02:53:20,230 --> 02:53:17,680

but uh i learning all of this tonight on

4147

02:53:21,670 --> 02:53:20,240

the show the hefferland manuscript

4148

02:53:22,870 --> 02:53:21,680

and this

4149

02:53:32,790 --> 02:53:22,880

uh

4150

02:53:35,910 --> 02:53:32,800

the gift of the ark of gabriel which was

4151  
02:53:38,469 --> 02:53:35,920  
a weapon to muhammad is very interesting

4152  
02:53:40,870 --> 02:53:38,479  
it being unearthed again in saudi arabia

4153  
02:53:42,790 --> 02:53:40,880  
in 2015 put on a russian boat sent down

4154  
02:53:44,550 --> 02:53:42,800  
to antarctica

4155  
02:53:46,550 --> 02:53:44,560  
wow

4156  
02:53:49,030 --> 02:53:46,560  
it's uh it's amazing so i'm going to

4157  
02:53:52,630 --> 02:53:49,040  
jump into this research and see

4158  
02:53:54,790 --> 02:53:52,640  
what i can find out now with that let me

4159  
02:53:58,950 --> 02:53:54,800  
see what i've got going on here

4160  
02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:58,960  
this is the first call that came in

4161  
02:54:03,030 --> 02:54:00,560  
let's see who's up first hi you're live

4162  
02:54:04,950 --> 02:54:03,040  
on fade to black who's calling

4163  
02:54:07,510 --> 02:54:04,960

jimmy what's up it's drew

4164

02:54:09,750 --> 02:54:07,520

hey drew how you doing man

4165

02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:09,760

good brother just wanna just want to

4166

02:54:18,550 --> 02:54:16,710

uh oh uh on hawk uh yeah man uh how's he

4167

02:54:21,349 --> 02:54:18,560

doing

4168

02:54:23,110 --> 02:54:21,359

good he come on 111 um

4169

02:54:25,750 --> 02:54:23,120

like within minutes of that asteroid

4170

02:54:28,550 --> 02:54:25,760

that passed by um

4171

02:54:30,550 --> 02:54:28,560

i got what you mentioned it on um on the

4172

02:54:31,590 --> 02:54:30,560

12th and 11th

4173

02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:31,600

but uh

4174

02:54:37,190 --> 02:54:35,200

yeah he come really early and um

4175

02:54:39,110 --> 02:54:37,200

my wife was bleeding and we almost lost

4176  
02:54:41,190 --> 02:54:39,120  
both of them so it was like an emergency

4177  
02:54:42,469 --> 02:54:41,200  
thing

4178  
02:54:44,550 --> 02:54:42,479  
so

4179  
02:54:46,389 --> 02:54:44,560  
but he's doing good now he's in uh he's

4180  
02:54:47,510 --> 02:54:46,399  
in the nicu we're in colorado springs

4181  
02:54:50,070 --> 02:54:47,520  
right now

4182  
02:54:51,030 --> 02:54:50,080  
and um yeah i'm about to go hold him at

4183  
02:54:52,790 --> 02:54:51,040  
three

4184  
02:54:55,110 --> 02:54:52,800  
here in a couple hours it'll be the

4185  
02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:55,120  
first time i'm able to hold him so wow

4186  
02:54:58,309 --> 02:54:56,880  
wow that's incredible well i'm glad that

4187  
02:55:00,630 --> 02:54:58,319  
he's doing uh

4188  
02:55:02,150 --> 02:55:00,640

doing better and everything you know is

4189

02:55:03,590 --> 02:55:02,160

is is going to work out man it's going

4190

02:55:05,830 --> 02:55:03,600

to be just fine

4191

02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:05,840

and uh yeah i really i really feel he is

4192

02:55:09,190 --> 02:55:07,040

too yeah

4193

02:55:10,630 --> 02:55:09,200

yeah yeah yeah but you know once you

4194

02:55:13,510 --> 02:55:10,640

take the turn and something like that

4195

02:55:15,590 --> 02:55:13,520

everything it just works out uh nature

4196

02:55:17,590 --> 02:55:15,600

has a way and babies have a way of being

4197

02:55:19,269 --> 02:55:17,600

really strong so

4198

02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:19,279

um you know our thoughts and prayers are

4199

02:55:23,910 --> 02:55:20,640

with you man and you know that and the

4200

02:55:25,990 --> 02:55:23,920

faders are are behind you um and i know

4201  
02:55:27,429 --> 02:55:26,000  
you're you're at the hospital now so for

4202  
02:55:29,510 --> 02:55:27,439  
me to ask you

4203  
02:55:31,750 --> 02:55:29,520  
if you listen to the show tonight you

4204  
02:55:33,750 --> 02:55:31,760  
probably didn't

4205  
02:55:35,830 --> 02:55:33,760  
i listened to some of it in and out i'm

4206  
02:55:37,269 --> 02:55:35,840  
in uh i'm over at the ronald mcdonald

4207  
02:55:39,510 --> 02:55:37,279  
house so now

4208  
02:55:41,990 --> 02:55:39,520  
so what we're dealing with my wife was

4209  
02:55:44,469 --> 02:55:42,000  
at the hospital today um because of

4210  
02:55:47,190 --> 02:55:44,479  
covid only one of us is allowed in the

4211  
02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:47,200  
in the nicu per day so

4212  
02:55:52,710 --> 02:55:49,600  
we're going one day on one day off which

4213  
02:55:54,389 --> 02:55:52,720

really sucks but it is what it is well

4214

02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:54,399

uh our thoughts and prayers are with you

4215

02:55:59,349 --> 02:55:56,960

man and uh keep us updated stay on top

4216

02:56:01,429 --> 02:55:59,359

of twitter and uh you know the fader

4217

02:56:03,910 --> 02:56:01,439

knots are with you man

4218

02:56:05,990 --> 02:56:03,920

yeah i appreciate oh one more thing uh

4219

02:56:08,550 --> 02:56:06,000

funny crazy story on the way to the

4220

02:56:10,150 --> 02:56:08,560

hospital you know my wife is going into

4221

02:56:12,630 --> 02:56:10,160

early labor and everything and i'm like

4222

02:56:14,230 --> 02:56:12,640

racing to the hospital it's the night of

4223

02:56:16,550 --> 02:56:14,240

the 10th it's like

4224

02:56:19,830 --> 02:56:16,560

it's like 10 11 o'clock at night

4225

02:56:21,269 --> 02:56:19,840

and i look over and there's an asteroid

4226

02:56:23,990 --> 02:56:21,279

or meteor

4227

02:56:25,510 --> 02:56:24,000

that's like going in line with us

4228

02:56:27,190 --> 02:56:25,520

and it's in the air it's in there for

4229

02:56:27,910 --> 02:56:27,200

like four or five seconds my wife sees

4230

02:56:29,590 --> 02:56:27,920

it

4231

02:56:31,110 --> 02:56:29,600

and i'm like man we're having a baby

4232

02:56:32,309 --> 02:56:31,120

tonight like i don't know how but we're

4233

02:56:34,710 --> 02:56:32,319

having a baby

4234

02:56:36,630 --> 02:56:34,720

and um i left the hot i left the

4235

02:56:38,230 --> 02:56:36,640

hospital after the baby come and

4236

02:56:39,910 --> 02:56:38,240

everything in the morning

4237

02:56:41,190 --> 02:56:39,920

i ran home take care of the horses it

4238

02:56:44,230 --> 02:56:41,200

was like four or five o'clock in the

4239

02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:44,240

morning and another meteor

4240

02:56:48,630 --> 02:56:46,319

was doing the same thing when i left and

4241

02:56:50,950 --> 02:56:48,640

that asteroid passed by while right

4242

02:56:52,550 --> 02:56:50,960

right as my son was being born so that's

4243

02:56:53,510 --> 02:56:52,560

how i know he's gonna be all right and

4244

02:56:55,110 --> 02:56:53,520

uh there's

4245

02:56:56,550 --> 02:56:55,120

there's other things that's just lined

4246

02:56:58,230 --> 02:56:56,560

up and um

4247

02:56:59,510 --> 02:56:58,240

yeah but i appreciate appreciate

4248

02:57:01,830 --> 02:56:59,520

everybody appreciate your thoughts

4249

02:57:04,309 --> 02:57:01,840

appreciate the faders and everything and

4250

02:57:06,070 --> 02:57:04,319

um yeah from colorado springs thank you

4251  
02:57:07,429 --> 02:57:06,080  
guys and thanks all the prayers yeah

4252  
02:57:09,990 --> 02:57:07,439  
thank you drew

4253  
02:57:14,469 --> 02:57:10,000  
and uh and it's gonna be wonderful

4254  
02:57:16,550 --> 02:57:14,479  
tonight and uh keep us posted man okay

4255  
02:57:18,710 --> 02:57:16,560  
yeah we'll be here until march or april

4256  
02:57:21,110 --> 02:57:18,720  
so it's a it's it's uh it's gonna be a

4257  
02:57:23,110 --> 02:57:21,120  
while but yes he's gonna be great and

4258  
02:57:25,750 --> 02:57:23,120  
thanks everybody and thank you jimmy

4259  
02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:25,760  
appreciate you man yeah absolutely man

4260  
02:57:30,309 --> 02:57:28,000  
and uh like i said stay on top of

4261  
02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:30,319  
twitter that's the only way that we get

4262  
02:57:35,670 --> 02:57:33,359  
our news on hawk all right now

4263  
02:57:37,269 --> 02:57:35,680

right yeah let you guys know yeah go

4264

02:57:38,950 --> 02:57:37,279

home

4265

02:57:41,269 --> 02:57:38,960

if no one's bought a book yet now be a

4266

02:57:43,429 --> 02:57:41,279

great time to help support us so

4267

02:57:46,230 --> 02:57:43,439

buy a book buy a t-shirt something i'll

4268

02:57:48,389 --> 02:57:46,240

talk to you thank you so much drew

4269

02:57:49,910 --> 02:57:48,399

appreciate you jimmy appreciate you have

4270

02:57:52,630 --> 02:57:49,920

a great night man it's going to be

4271

02:57:55,590 --> 02:57:52,640

awesome keep us posted

4272

02:57:59,750 --> 02:57:55,600

and we will later thank you drew uh just

4273

02:58:03,349 --> 02:57:59,760

an incredible story uh with drew and uh

4274

02:58:04,710 --> 02:58:03,359

his family and and hawk and uh wow so

4275

02:58:05,910 --> 02:58:04,720

he's gonna get to hold him for the first

4276

02:58:09,990 --> 02:58:05,920

time tonight

4277

02:58:12,950 --> 02:58:10,000

and that's uh absolutely incredible

4278

02:58:14,630 --> 02:58:12,960

so uh man i got time uh i'll squeeze one

4279

02:58:16,790 --> 02:58:14,640

in hi you're live i'm fade to black

4280

02:58:19,429 --> 02:58:16,800

who's calling

4281

02:58:21,190 --> 02:58:19,439

hey this is a great from dallas texas

4282

02:58:23,830 --> 02:58:21,200

you need to uh take me off speaker i

4283

02:58:24,630 --> 02:58:23,840

could we can barely hear you

4284

02:58:27,830 --> 02:58:24,640

all right

4285

02:58:30,389 --> 02:58:27,840

i i've only got 60 seconds man so who's

4286

02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:30,399

calling sorry about that

4287

02:58:35,429 --> 02:58:33,439

uh braden from dallas texas hey braden

4288

02:58:37,269 --> 02:58:35,439

how you doing man i was

4289

02:58:39,030 --> 02:58:37,279

pretty good just working

4290

02:58:39,830 --> 02:58:39,040

right now

4291

02:58:41,349 --> 02:58:39,840

yeah

4292

02:58:44,230 --> 02:58:41,359

i was just gonna say what do you think

4293

02:58:47,830 --> 02:58:44,240

about the tonga volcano that's going on

4294

02:58:53,030 --> 02:58:50,070

oh man oh yeah you just dropped off the

4295

02:58:53,990 --> 02:58:53,040

speaker again too uh sorry about that uh

4296

02:58:56,550 --> 02:58:54,000

brayden

4297

02:58:57,349 --> 02:58:56,560

uh that that was a loud blast right

4298

02:58:59,590 --> 02:58:57,359

there

4299

02:59:00,389 --> 02:58:59,600

yeah the tonga volcano

4300

02:59:03,750 --> 02:59:00,399

i

4301  
02:59:06,710 --> 02:59:03,760  
have you guys

4302  
02:59:09,190 --> 02:59:06,720  
seen those images

4303  
02:59:11,750 --> 02:59:09,200  
uh i have uh

4304  
02:59:15,510 --> 02:59:11,760  
i have never

4305  
02:59:18,790 --> 02:59:15,520  
seen anything like that oh my

4306  
02:59:21,030 --> 02:59:18,800  
right and we we hear about

4307  
02:59:22,150 --> 02:59:21,040  
you know an uh uh earthquake under the

4308  
02:59:25,750 --> 02:59:22,160  
ocean and

4309  
02:59:28,309 --> 02:59:25,760  
and uh the possibility of tsunamis and

4310  
02:59:30,950 --> 02:59:28,319  
you know every tsunami is a tsunami

4311  
02:59:32,389 --> 02:59:30,960  
warning center and uh here we go and

4312  
02:59:33,670 --> 02:59:32,399  
tsunami watch

4313  
02:59:37,750 --> 02:59:33,680

this time

4314

02:59:39,110 --> 02:59:37,760

you see that type of eruption

4315

02:59:43,030 --> 02:59:39,120

and

4316

02:59:44,150 --> 02:59:43,040

tsunami warning means a lot

4317

02:59:46,870 --> 02:59:44,160

and

4318

02:59:49,030 --> 02:59:46,880

i am just uh

4319

02:59:52,230 --> 02:59:49,040

so surprised that there wasn't

4320

02:59:54,309 --> 02:59:52,240

uh any loss of life i think there's

4321

02:59:55,750 --> 02:59:54,319

there might be two missing people

4322

02:59:58,710 --> 02:59:55,760

but uh

4323

03:00:00,630 --> 02:59:58,720

but with with an eruption like that

4324

03:00:01,990 --> 03:00:00,640

uh i know that one island has

4325

03:00:04,710 --> 03:00:02,000

disappeared

4326

03:00:08,630 --> 03:00:04,720

uh but it was uninhabited so it was an

4327

03:00:10,870 --> 03:00:08,640

uninhabited island um but incredible

4328

03:00:13,110 --> 03:00:10,880

incredible

4329

03:00:16,150 --> 03:00:13,120

the reports are now it's like the

4330

03:00:18,150 --> 03:00:16,160

biggest volcanic eruption

4331

03:00:21,910 --> 03:00:18,160

in the last 30 years

4332

03:00:23,429 --> 03:00:21,920

and it continues to erupt there's been

4333

03:00:32,070 --> 03:00:23,439

three

4334

03:00:37,070 --> 03:00:32,080

incredible

4335

03:00:39,590 --> 03:00:37,080

what a great night pete mccarthy you are

4336

03:00:42,070 --> 03:00:39,600

unbelievably good my man thank you for

4337

03:00:43,110 --> 03:00:42,080

that conversation i've got a lot to

4338

03:00:44,550 --> 03:00:43,120

learn

4339

03:00:46,150 --> 03:00:44,560

i've got a lot of research in front of

4340

03:00:48,309 --> 03:00:46,160

me fade to black is produced by him j

4341

03:00:50,309 --> 03:00:48,319

palm rene dennis and kevin announcers

4342

03:00:52,469 --> 03:00:50,319

are steve harter gene vatoa mark d kovar

4343

03:00:53,830 --> 03:00:52,479

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4344

03:00:55,670 --> 03:00:53,840

aldrige intro spaceboy

4345

03:00:57,510 --> 03:00:55,680

spaceboymusic.com

4346

03:00:58,710 --> 03:00:57,520

fade to black is produced by kj sierra

4347

03:01:01,590 --> 03:00:58,720

for the game changer network and this

4348

03:01:03,110 --> 03:01:01,600

broadcast only copyrighted 2022 by fade

4349

03:01:05,190 --> 03:01:03,120

to black and the game changer network

4350

03:01:06,550 --> 03:01:05,200

inc it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4351

03:01:08,150 --> 03:01:06,560

copyrights anywhere in the known

4352

03:01:10,309 --> 03:01:08,160

universe without written permission from

4353

03:01:12,309 --> 03:01:10,319

faded black or the game changer network

4354

03:01:15,030 --> 03:01:12,319

i'm your host jimmy church tomorrow

4355

03:01:16,630 --> 03:01:15,040

night right here chris plain of the

4356

03:01:18,230 --> 03:01:16,640

debrief

4357

03:01:21,510 --> 03:01:18,240

tomorrow night until then i want

4358

03:01:24,160 --> 03:01:21,520

everybody to be safe it's time to fade

4359

03:01:43,510 --> 03:01:24,170

to black